UC-NRLF
B 3 897 302

ALMANACKS FOR STUDENTS OF ENGLISH HISTORY

G. A. Hill

BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

ALMANACKS

FOR STUDENTS OF

ENGLISH HISTORY,

BEING A SET OF 35 ALMANACKS ARRANGED
FOR EVERY DAY UPON WHICH
EASTER CAN FALL,

Together with a Chronological List of Years from
A.D. 500 to A.D. 1751, Old Style, and
A.D. 1752 to A.D. 2000, New Style,

Also a List of Regnal Years of English Sovereigns from the
Norman Conquest to the present time,

WITH LISTS OF SAINTS DAYS ARRANGED BOTH ALPHABETICALLY
AND ALSO AS A CALENDAR,

AND OTHER USEFUL TABLES.

By

Edward Alexander Fry.

London:
PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD., 124, CHANCERY LANE.
1915.

LOAN STACK

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE.

THIRTY-FIVE YEARLY ALMANACKS FOR EVERY DAY UPON WHICH EASTER CAN FALL, FROM A.D. 500 TO A.D. 2000.

SPECIAL ALMANACK FOR A.D. 1752.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF YEARS SHOWING EASTER DAY FROM A.D. 500 TO A.D. 1751, OLD STYLE; A.D. 1752 TO A.D. 2000, NEW STYLE; AND THE TABLE (OR ALMANACK) TO BE USED - - - - - - 74

EASTER DAYS AND TABLES FOR SUCH COUNTRIES AS ADOPTED NEW STYLE IN 1582 - - - - - 79

MOVEABLE FEASTS GOVERNED BY EASTER DAY IN COMMON YEARS - - - - - - - 80

MOVEABLE FEASTS GOVERNED BY EASTER DAY IN LEAP YEARS - - - - - - - 82

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SAINTS' DAYS - - - 83

ROMAN AND CHURCH CALENDAR OF SAINTS' DAYS AND FIXED FEASTS - - - - - - 95

REGNAL YEARS OF THE SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND FROM A.D. 1066 - - - - - - 107

LIST OF POPES - - - - - - 133

LAW TERMS - - - - - - 135

PREFACE.

AN attempt is made in the following pages to assist those who require, *without calculation*, to put a correct date to documents or records in English History. It is based on the two facts that the date of Easter is variable from year to year, and that New Style was not adopted in England until 1752.

Most of the Date Books hitherto brought out require one to ascertain first the Dominical Letter for the desired year, then to see if it is in New or Old Style ; while in others quite a calculation is necessary to effect the desired result.

In these Tables *all calculation is done away with*, and thus all risk of error in ascribing a wrong date to the document is entirely eliminated.

All that is necessary is to turn to the list of Years on pages 74-78, where reference is at once given to the Almanack for the year required. If it be a Leap year, use the first two columns for January and February, and then proceed to March.

If only a Sovereign's regnal year is known, turn to pages 108-132, where the two Almanacks required for the regnal year are at once ascertained.

Documents in mediæval times were usually dated by reference to some Saint's day or Feast day. The more important ones are given in these Almanacks ; but the dates of many hundreds of Saints' days are given on pages 83-94 in alphabetical order, so that little time is lost in finding the day of the month on which the Saint is commemorated.

A Calendar giving the Saints' days and Fixed Feasts will be found on pages 95-106.

These Almanacks, let it be remembered, apply only to Great Britain, where New Style was introduced in 1752. In most Roman Catholic countries in Europe, New Style was introduced as early as 1582 (see page 79); but in Russia, Old Style is still in use. (till 1917)

Information as to the Historical and Civil years will be found on page 107.

Dominical Letters.

Just a few words as to Dominical Letters, for, although the use of them is superseded in these Almanacks, they have been necessary in their compilation, and may still be of use to clergymen and others. Mr. Bond, on page 27 of his *Handy Book for Verifying Dates*, explains that Dionysius Exiguus in A.D. 532 introduced the system of dating from the Incarnation of our Lord, now written Anno Domini, or A.D. The seven days of the week he indicated by the letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and, beginning with A for the first of January, they were affixed to every day in the year, in constantly recurring order.

In Common years there are 365 days, and there will be, therefore, 52 cycles of A to G, plus one day, which surplus day causes the 31st December to be the same day of the week as the 1st of January. The 1st of January in the succeeding year will still be indicated by letter A, but it will be one day of the week later than in the preceding one.

For instance: if the 1st of January is a Sunday, the Dominical Letter will be A, and the 31st of December will also be a Sunday, the 1st of January in the succeeding year will be Monday, and commencing with letter A, according to the rule, the first Sunday will fall on letter G,. which will be the Dominical Letter for that year. Hence it will be found that in each successive year the Dominical Letter will retrograde.

In Leap years two Dominical Letters are required, owing to the month of February having 29 days. So that for the Months of January and February the next letter, in retrograde order to the previous year, is used, and for March to December the letter next after that one, still in retrograde order.

Take, for instance, the years 1279, **1280**, and 1281 (where **1280** is in bold type, indicating a Leap year),

TABLE **12**	1279	from 1 January	Sunday	Dominical Letter A.	
		to 31 December	Sunday		
31	**1280**	from 1 January	Monday	Dominical Letter G	usually written GF.
		7 January	Sunday		
		to 29 February	Thursday		
		from 1 March	Friday	Dominical Letter F	
		to 31 December	Tuesday		
23	1281	from 1 January	Wednesday	Dominical Letter E.	
		5 January	Sunday		
		to 31 December	Wednesday		

SUNDAYS AFTER TRINITY.

During the pontificate of Pope John XXII. (between 1316 and 1334) Trinity Sunday was formally recognised as a Feast day on the 1st Sunday after Pentecost, and the Sundays following were, as they still are in the Roman Church, reckoned as the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, etc. Sundays after Pentecost. This obtained also in England until the date of the first Prayer Book of Edward VI., in 1549, when Sundays after Trinity were reckoned as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc. after Trinity. Hence since 1549 the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, etc. Sundays after Pentecost in the Roman Church correspond to our 1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc. Sundays after Trinity.

CORRECTIONS.

Table 1, column 3, on 4 January *insert* 2 after Christmas.
,, 5, ,, 5, on 8 March *delete* Passion.
,, 5, ,, 5, on 15 March *delete* Palm.
,, 15, ,, 4, Agatha should be on 5 February instead of on 4 Feb.
,, 16, ,, 1, On 2 Jan. *delete* Christm. 2.
Page 75, year 873, for Table 27 read Table 29.

NOTE.—It is requested that the above corrections be made in the body of the work at once in order to prevent mistakes when using the Tables, &c.

Tables
of
Almanachs.

Table 1.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER D
" " ED

For Years 604, 851, 946, 1041, **1136**,

Leap Years. January	Leap Years. February	January	February	March	April	May
W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Quinquag.	S 1 Lent 4	W 1	F 1 Phil. & Ja.
T 2		F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	M 2 Chad	T 2	S 2 Athanas.
F 3	S 2 Quinquag.	S 3	T 3 ShroveTu.	T 3	F 3	
S 4	M 3 Blasius		W 4 Ash Wed.	W 4	S 4 Ambrose	S 3 Ascens. 1
	T 4 ShroveTu.	S 4 Christmas 2	T 5 Agatha	T 5		M 4
S 5 Christm. 2	W 5 Ash Wed.	M 5	F 6	F 6	S 5 Easter 2	T 5
M 6 Epiphany	T 6	T 6 Epiphany	S 7	S 7 Perpetua	M 6	W 6
T 7	F 7	W 7			T 7	T 7
W 8	S 8	T 8	S 8 Lent 1	S 8 Passion	W 8	F 8
T 9		F 9	M 9	M 9	T 9	S 9
F 10	S 9 Lent 1	S 10	T 10 Scolastica	T 10	F 10	
S 11	M 10 Scolastica		W 11	W 11	S 11	S 10 Whit Sun.
	T 11	S 11 Epiph. 1	T 12	T 12 Gregory		M 11
S 12 Epiph. 1	W 12	M 12	F 13	F 13	S 12 Easter 3	T 12 Pancras
M 13 Hilary	T 13	T 13 Hilary	S 14 Valentine	S 14	M 13	W 13
T 14	F 14 Valentine	W 14			T 14	T 14
W 15	S 15	T 15	S 15 Lent 2	S 15 Palm	W 15	F 15
T 16		F 16	M 16	M 16	T 16 Isidorus	S 16
F 17 Anthony	S 16 Lent 2	S 17 Anthony	T 17	T 17 Patrick	F 17	
S 18	M 17		W 18	W 18 Edwd. K.	S 18	S 17 Trinity
	T 18	S 18 Septuag.	T 19	T 19 Joseph		M 18
S 19 Septuag.	W 19	M 19 Wulstan	F 20	F 20 Good Fri.	S 19 Easter 4	T 19 Dunstan
M 20	T 20	T 20	S 21	S 21 Benedict	M 20	W 20
T 21 Agnes	F 21	W 21 Agnes			T 21 Anselm	T 21 Corpus C.
W 22	S 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	S 22 Lent 3	S 22 Easter Day	W 22	F 22
T 23		F 23	M 23	M 23	T 23 George	S 23 Desiderius
F 24	S 23 Lent 3	S 24	T 24 Matthias	T 24	F 24	
S 25 Conv. Paul	M 24 Matthias		W 25	W 25 Annunc.	S 25 Mark	S 24 Trinity 1
	T 25	S 25 Sexages.	T 26	T 26		M 25
S 26 Sexages.	W 26	M 26	F 27	F 27	S 26 Rogation	T 26 Augustine
M 27	T 27	T 27	S 28	S 28 Dorothy	M 27	W 27
T 28	F 28	W 28			T 28	T 28
W 29	S 29	T 29		S 29 Quasimo.	W 29	F 29
T 30		F 30		M 30	T 30 Ascension	S 30
F 31 Ignatius		S 31		T 31		S 31 Trinity 2

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1383, 1478, 1573, **1668**, 1761, 1818.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
M 1	W 1	S 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	T 1 Remigius	S 1 Trinity 24	T 1 Eligius
T 2	T 2 Visit. M.		W 2	F 2	M 2 All Souls	W 2
W 3 Erasmus	F 3	S 2 Trinity 11	T 3	S 3 Candidus	T 3	T 3
T 4	S 4	M 3	F 4		W 4	F 4
F 5 Boniface		T 4	S 5	S 4 Trinity 20	T 5	S 5
S 6	S 5 Trinity 7	W 5		M 5	F 6 Leonard	
	M 6	T 6 Transfig.	S 6 Trinity 16	T 6 Faith	S 7	S 6 Advent 2
S 7 Trinity 3	T 7	F 7 N. of Jesus	M 7	W 7		M 7
M 8	W 8	S 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	T 8	S 8 Trinity 25	T 8 Concep.M.
T 9	T 9		W 9	F 9 Dionisius	M 9	W 9
W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 12	T 10	S 10	T 10	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	S 11	M 10 Laurence	F 11		W 11 Martin	F 11
F 12		T 11	S 12	S 11 Trinity 21	T 12	S 12
S 13	S 12 Trinity 8	W 12		M 12	F 13	
	M 13	T 13 Hippolit.	S 13 Trinity 17	T 13	S 14	S 13 Advent 3
S 14 Trinity 4	T 14	F 14	M 14 Exalt. C.	W 14 Calixtus		M 14
M 15	W 15 Swithin	S 15 Assumpt.	T 15	T 15	S 15 Trinity 26	T 15 Hilda
T 16	T 16		W 16	F 16	M 16	W 16
W 17 Botolph	F 17	S 16 Trinity 13	T 17	S 17	T 17	T 17
T 18	S 18	M 17	F 18		W 18	F 18
F 19		T 18	S 19	S 18 Trinity 22	T 19	S 19
S 20	S 19 Trinity 9	W 19		M 19	F 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 20 Margaret	T 20	S 20 Trinity 18	T 20	S 21	S 20 Advent 4
S 21 Trinity 5	T 21	F 21	M 21 Matthew	W 21		M 21 Thomas
M 22 Alban	W 22 Mary Mag.	S 22	T 22	T 22	S 22 Trinity 27	T 22
T 23	T 23		W 23	F 23	M 23 Clement	W 23
W 24 Nat. J. Bap	F 24	S 23 Trinity 14	T 24	S 24	T 24	T 24
T 25	S 25 James	M 24 Barthol.	F 25		W 25 Catherine	F 25 Christmas
F 26		T 25	S 26 Cyprian	S 25 Trinity 23	T 26	S 26 Stephen
S 27	S 26 Trinity 10	W 26		M 26	F 27	
	M 27	T 27	S 27 Trinity 19	T 27	S 28	S 27 Christm. 1
S 28 Trinity 6	T 28	F 28	M 28	W 28 Sim. & Ju.		M 28 Innocents
M 29 Peter & P.	W 29	S 29	T 29 Michael A.	T 29	S 29 Advent 1	T 29
T 30	T 30		W 30 Jerome	F 30	M 30 Andrew	W 30
	F 31 Germanus	S 30 Trinity 15		S 31		T 31 Silvester
		M 31				

Table 2.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER E
" " FE

For Years **536**, 699, 783, 794, 878, 889, 973, **984**, **1068**, 1231,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	S 1 David	T 1	T 1 Ascension
W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	T 2			W 2	F 2 Athanas.
T 3		F 3	S 2 Quinquag.	S 2 Lent 4	T 3	S 3 Inv. Cross
F 4	S 3 Quinquag.	S 4	M 3 Blasius	M 3	F 4 Ambrose	
S 5	M 4		T 4 ShroveTu.	T 4	S 5	S 4 Ascens. 1
	T 5 ShroveTu.	S 5 Christm. 2	W 5 Ash Wed.	W 5		M 5
S 6 Epiphany	W 6 Ash Wed.	M 6 Epiphany	T 6	T 6	S 6 Easter 2	T 6
M 7	T 7	T 7	F 7	F 7 Perpetua	M 7	W 7
T 8	F 8	W 8	S 8	S 8	T 8	T 8
W 9	S 9	T 9			W 9	F 9
T 10		F 10	S 9 Lent 1	S 9 Lent 5	T 10	S 10
F 11	S 10 Lent 1	S 11	M 10 Scolastica	M 10	F 11	
S 12	M 11		T 11	T 11	S 12	S 11 Whit Sun.
	T 12	S 12 Epiph. 1	W 12	W 12 Gregory		M 12 Pancras
S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	M 13 Hilary	T 13	T 13	S 13 Easter 3	T 13
M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	F 14 Valentine	F 14	M 14	W 14
T 15	F 15	W 15	S 15	S 15	T 15	T 15
W 16	S 16	T 16			W 16 Isidorus	F 16
T 17 Anthony		F 17 Anthony	S 16 Lent 2	S 16 Lent 6	T 17	S 17
F 18	S 17 Lent 2	S 18	M 17	M 17 Patrick	F 18	
S 19	M 18		T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.	S 19 Alphege	S 18 Trinity
	T 19	S 19 Septuag.	W 19	W 19 Joseph		M 19 Dunstan
S 20 Septuag.	W 20	M 20	T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 20 Easter 4	T 20
M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Agnes	F 21	F 21 Good Fri.	M 21 Anselm	W 21
T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	W 22	S 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22	T 22
W 23	S 23	T 23			W 23 George	F 23 Desiderius
T 24		F 24	S 23 Lent 3	S 23 **Easter Day**	T 24	S 24
F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Lent 3	S 25 Conv.Paul	M 24 Matthias	M 24	F 25 Mark	
S 26	M 25		T 25	T 25 Annunc.	S 26	S 25 Trinity 1
	T 26	S 26 Sexages.	W 26	W 26		M 26 Augustine
S 27 Sexages.	W 27	M 27	T 27	T 27	S 27 Rogation	T 27
M 28	T 28	T 28	F 28	F 28 Dorothy	M 28	W 28
T 29	F 29	W 29		S 29	T 29	T 29
W 30		T 30			W 30	F 30
T 31 Ignatius		F 31 Ignatius		S 30 Quasimo.		S 31 Petronilla
				M 31		

23 MARCH.

Table 2.

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1315, 1326, 1410, 1421, 1505, **1516**, **1600**, 1788, 1845, **1856**, 1913.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1 Trinity 2	T 1	F 1 Lammas	M 1 Giles	W 1 Remigius	S 1 All Saints	M 1 Eligius
M 2	W 2 Visit. M.	S 2	T 2	T 2		T 2
T 3 Erasmus	T 3		W 3	F 3 Candidus	S 2 Trinity 24	W 3
W 4	F 4	S 3 Trinity 11	T 4	S 4	M 3	T 4
T 5 Boniface	S 5	M 4	F 5		T 4	F 5
F 6		T 5	S 6	S 5 Trinity 20	W 5	S 6 Nicholas
S 7	S 6 Trinity 7	W 6 Transfig.		M 6 Faith	T 6 Leonard	
	M 7	T 7 N. of Jesus	S 7 Trinity 16	T 7	F 7	S 7 Advent 2
S 8 Trinity 3	T 8	F 8	M 8 Nat. Mary	W 8	S 8	M 8 Concep. M.
M 9	W 9	S 9	T 9	T 9 Dionisius		T 9
T 10	T 10		W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 25	W 10
W 11 Barnabas	F 11	S 10 Trinity 12	T 11	S 11	M 10	T 11
T 12	S 12	M 11	F 12		T 11 Martin	F 12
F 13		T 12	S 13	S 12 Trinity 21	W 12	S 13 Lucy
S 14	S 13 Trinity 8	W 13 Hippolit.		M 13	T 13	
	M 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 17	T 14 Calixtus	F 14	S 14 Advent 3
S 15 Trinity 4	T 15 Swithin	F 15 Assumpt.	M 15	W 15	S 15	M 15 Hilda
M 16	W 16	S 16	T 16	T 16		T 16
T 17 Botolph	T 17		W 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 26	W 17
W 18	F 18	S 17 Trinity 13	T 18	S 18 Luke	M 17	T 18
T 19	S 19	M 18	F 19		T 18	F 19
F 20		T 19	S 20	S 19 Trinity 22	W 19	S 20
S 21	S 20 Trinity 9	W 20		M 20	T 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 18	T 21	F 21	S 21 Advent 4
S 22 Trinity 5	T 22 Mary Mag.	F 22	M 22	W 22	S 22 Cecilia	M 22
M 23	W 23	S 23	T 23	T 23		T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap.	T 24		W 24	F 24	S 23 Trinity 27	W 24
W 25	F 25 James	S 24 Trinity 14	T 25	S 25 Crispin	M 24	T 25 Christmas
T 26	S 26 Anna	M 25	F 26 Cyprian		T 25 Catherine	F 26 Stephen
F 27		T 26	S 27	S 26 Trinity 23	W 26	S 27 John Ev.
S 28	S 27 Trinity 10	W 27		M 27	T 27	
	M 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 19	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	F 28	S 28 Christm. 1
S 29 Trinity 6	T 29	F 29	M 29 Michael A.	W 29	S 29	M 29
M 30	W 30	S 30	T 30 Jerome	T 30		T 30
	T 31 Germanus			F 31	S 30 Advent 1	W 31 Silvester
		S 31 Trinity 15				

Table 3.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER F
" " GF

For Years 547, 631, 642, 726, 737, 821, **832**, **916**, 1079, 1163, 1174,

Leap Years. January	Leap Years. February	January	February	March	April	May
M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	F 1 David	M 1	W 1 Phil.& Ja.
T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	S 2 Chad	T 2	T 2 Ascension
W 3	S 3 Blasius	T 3			W 3	F 3 Inv. Cross
T 4		F 4	S 3 Quinquag.	S 3 Lent 4	T 4 Ambrose	S 4
F 5	S 4 Quinquag.	S 5	M 4	M 4	F 5	
S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha		T 5 ShroveTu.	T 5	S 6	S 5 Ascens. 1
	T 6 ShroveTu.	S 6 Epiphany	W 6 Ash Wed.	W 6		M 6
S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7 Ash Wed.	M 7	T 7	T 7 Perpetua	S 7 Easter 2	T 7
M 8	T 8	T 8	F 8	F 8	M 8	W 8
T 9	F 9	W 9	S 9	S 9	T 9	T 9
W 10	S 10 Scolastica	T 10			W 10	F 10
T 11		F 11	S 10 Lent 1	S 10 Lent 5	T 11	S 11
F 12	S 11 Lent 1	S 12	M 11	M 11	F 12	
S 13 Hilary	M 12		T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 13	S 12 Whit Sun.
	T 13	S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	W 13		M 13
S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	S 14 Easter 3	T 14
M 15	T 15	T 15	F 15	F 15	M 15	W 15
T 16	F 16	W 16	S 16	S 16	T 16 Isidorus	T 16
W 17 Anthony	S 17	T 17 Anthony			W 17	F 17
T 18		F 18	S 17 Lent 2	S 17 Lent 6	T 18	S 18
F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Lent 2	S 19 Wulstan	M 18	M 18 Edwd. K.	F 19 Alphege	
S 20	M 19		T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 20	S 19 Trinity
	T 20	S 20 Septuag.	W 20	W 20 Cuthbert		M 20
S 21 Septuag.	W 21	M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Benedict	S 21 Easter 4	T 21
M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	F 22 Good Fri.	M 22	W 22
T 23	F 23	W 23	S 23	S 23	T 23 George	T 23 Desiderius
W 24	S 24 Matthias	T 24			W 24	F 24
T 25 Conv.Paul		F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Lent 3	S 24 **Easter Day**	T 25 Mark	S 25
F 26	S 25 Lent 3	S 26	M 25	M 25 Annunc.	F 26	
S 27	M 26		T 26	T 26	S 27	S 26 Trinity 1
	T 27	S 27 Sexages.	W 27	W 27		M 27
S 28 Sexages.	W 28	M 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	S 28 Rogation	T 28
M 29	T 29	T 29		F 29	M 29	W 29
T 30		W 30		S 30	T 30	T 30
W 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius				F 31 Petronilla
				S 31 Quasimo.		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1258, 1269, 1353, **1364**, **1448**, 1611, 1695, 1706, 1799, **1940**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1	M 1	T 1 Lammas	S 1 Trinity 15	T 1 Remigius	F 1 All Saints	S 1 Advent 1
S 2 Trinity 2	T 2 Visit. M.	F 2	M 2	W 2	S 2 All Souls	M 2
M 3 Erasmus	W 3	S 3	T 3	T 3 Candidus	S 3 Trinity 24	T 3
T 4	T 4	S 4 Trinity 11	W 4	F 4	M 4	W 4
W 5 Boniface	F 5	M 5	T 5	S 5	T 5	T 5
T 6	S 6	T 6 Transfig.	F 6	S 6 Trinity 20	W 6 Leonard	F 6 Nicholas
F 7	S 7 Trinity 7	W 7 N. of Jesus	S 7	M 7	T 7	S 7
S 8	M 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 16	T 8	F 8	S 8 Advent 2
S 9 Trinity 3	T 9	F 9	M 9	W 9 Dionisius	S 9	M 9
M 10	W 10	S 10 Laurence	T 10	T 10	S 10 Trinity 25	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	T 11	S 11 Trinity 12	W 11	F 11	M 11 Martin	W 11
W 12	F 12	M 12	T 12	S 12	T 12	T 12
T 13	S 13	T 13 Hippolit.	F 13	S 13 Trinity 21	W 13	F 13 Lucy
F 14	S 14 Trinity 8	W 14	S 14 Exalt. C.	M 14 Calixtus	T 14	S 14
S 15	M 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	S 15 Trinity 17	T 15	F 15	S 15 Advent 3
S 16 Trinity 4	T 16	F 16	M 16	W 16	S 16	M 16
M 17 Botolph	W 17	S 17	T 17	T 17	S 17 Trinity 26	T 17
T 18	T 18	S 18 Trinity 13	W 18	F 18 Luke	M 18	W 18
W 19	F 19	M 19	T 19	S 19	T 19	T 19
T 20	S 20 Margaret	T 20	F 20	S 20 Trinity 22	W 20 Edmd. K.	F 20
F 21	S 21 Trinity 9	W 21	S 21 Matthew	M 21	T 21	S 21 Thomas
S 22 Alban	M 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	S 22 Trinity 18	T 22	F 22 Cecilia	S 22 Advent 4
S 23 Trinity 5	T 23	F 23	M 23	W 23	S 23 Clement	M 23
M 24 Nat. J. Bap	W 24	S 24 Barthol.	T 24	T 24	S 24 Trinity 27	T 24
T 25	T 25 James	S 25 Trinity 14	W 25	F 25 Crispin	M 25 Catherine	W 25 Christmas
W 26	F 26 Anna	M 26	T 26 Cyprian	S 26	T 26	T 26 Stephen
T 27	S 27	T 27	F 27	S 27 Trinity 23	W 27	F 27 John Ev.
F 28	S 28 Trinity 10	W 28	S 28	M 28 Sim. & Ju.	T 28	S 28 Innocents
S 29 Peter & P.	M 29	T 29	S 29 Trinity 19	T 29	F 29	S 29 Christm. 1
S 30 Trinity 6	T 30	F 30	M 30 Jerome	W 30	S 30 Andrew	M 30
	W 31 Germanus	S 31		T 31		T 31 Silvester

Table 4.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER G
" " AG

For Years 563, 574, 585, 658, 669, **680**, 753, **764**, **848**, 927, 1011, 1022, 1095, 1106, 1117, 1190,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
S 1 Christm. 1	W 1	M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 David	S 1 Quasimo.	T 1 Phil. & Ja.
M 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	F 2 Chad	M 2	W 2 Athanas.
T 3	F 3 Blasius	W 3	S 3 Blasius	S 3	T 3	T 3 Ascension
W 4	S 4	T 4			W 4 Ambrose	F 4
T 5		F 5	S 4 Quinquag.	S 4 Lent 4	T 5	S 5
F 6 Epiphany	S 5 Quinquag.	S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha	M 5	F 6	
S 7	M 6		T 6 ShroveTu.	T 6	S 7	S 6 Ascens. 1
	T 7 ShroveTu.	S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7 Ash Wed.	W 7 Perpetua		M 7
S 8 Epiph. 1	W 8 Ash Wed.	M 8	T 8	T 8	S 8 Easter 2	T 8
M 9	T 9	T 9	F 9	F 9	M 9	W 9
T 10	F 10 Scolastica	W 10	S 10 Scolastica	S 10	T 10	T 10
W 11	S 11	T 11			W 11	F 11
T 12		F 12	S 11 Lent 1	S 11 Lent 5	T 12	S 12 Pancras
F 13 Hilary	S 12 Lent 1	S 13 Hilary	M 12	M 12 Gregory	F 13	
S 14	M 13		T 13	T 13	S 14	S 13 Whit Sun.
	T 14 Valentine	S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	W 14		M 14
S 15 Epiph. 2	W 15	M 15	T 15	T 15	S 15 Easter 3	T 15
M 16	T 16	T 16	F 16	F 16	M 16 Isidorus	W 16
T 17 Anthony	F 17	W 17 Anthony	S 17	S 17 Patrick	T 17	T 17
W 18	S 18	T 18			W 18	F 18
T 19 Wulstan		F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Lent 2	S 18 Lent 6	T 19 Alphege	S 19 Dunstan
F 20	S 19 Lent 2	S 20	M 19	M 19 Joseph	F 20	
S 21 Agnes	M 20		T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 21 Anselm	S 20 Trinity
	T 21	S 21 Septuag.	W 21	W 21 Benedict		M 21
S 22 Septuag.	W 22 Pet. in C.	M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	S 22 Easter 4	T 22
M 23	T 23	T 23	F 23	F 23 Good Fri.	M 23 George	W 23 Desiderius
T 24	F 24 Matthias	W 24	S 24 Matthias	S 24	T 24	T 24
W 25 Conv.Paul	S 25	T 25 Conv.Paul			W 25 Mark	F 25
T 26		F 26	S 25 Lent 3	S 25 **Easter Day**	T 26	S 26 Augustine
F 27	S 26 Lent 3	S 27	M 26	M 26	F 27	
S 28	M 27		T 27	T 27	S 28	S 27 Trinity 1
	T 28	S 28 Sexages.	W 28	W 28 Dorothy		M 28
S 29 Sexages.	W 29	M 29		T 29	S 29 Rogation	T 29
M 30		T 30		F 30	M 30	W 30
T 31 Ignatius		W 31 Ignatius		S 31		T 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1201, **1212**, 1285, **1296**, **1380**, 1459, 1543, 1554, 1627, 1638, 1649, 1722, 1733, **1744**, 1883, 1894, 1951.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
F 1	S 1 Trinity 6	W 1 Lammas	S 1 Giles	M 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	S 1 Eligius
S 2	M 2 Visit. M.	T 2		T 2	F 2 All Souls	
	T 3	F 3	S 2 Trinity 15	W 3 Candidus	S 3	S 2 Advent 1
S 3 Trinity 2	W 4	S 4	M 3	T 4		M 3
M 4	T 5		T 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 24	T 4
T 5 Boniface	F 6	S 5 Trinity 11	W 5	S 6 Faith	M 5	W 5
W 6	S 7	M 6 Transfig.	T 6		T 6 Leonard	T 6 Nicholas
T 7		T 7 N. of Jesus	F 7	S 7 Trinity 20	W 7	F 7
F 8	S 8 Trinity 7	W 8	S 8 Nat. Mary	M 8	T 8	S 8 Concep. M.
S 9	M 9	T 9		T 9 Dionisius	F 9	
	T 10	F 10 Laurence	S 9 Trinity 16	W 10	S 10	S 9 Advent 2
S 10 Trinity 3	W 11	S 11	M 10	T 11		M 10
M 11 Barnabas	T 12		T 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 25	T 11
T 12	F 13	S 12 Trinity 12	W 12	S 13	M 12	W 12
W 13	S 14	M 13 Hippolit.	T 13		T 13	T 13 Lucy
T 14		T 14	F 14 Exalt. C.	S 14 Trinity 21	W 14	F 14
F 15	S 15 Trinity 8	W 15 Assumpt.	S 15	M 15	T 15	S 15 Hilda
S 16	M 16	T 16		T 16	F 16	
	T 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 17	W 17	S 17	S 16 Advent 3
S 17 Trinity 4	W 18	S 18	M 17	T 18 Luke		M 17
M 18	T 19		T 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 26	T 18
T 19	F 20 Margaret	S 19 Trinity 13	W 19	S 20	M 19	W 19
W 20	S 21	M 20	T 20		T 20 Edmd. K.	T 20
T 21		T 21	F 21 Matthew	S 21 Trinity 22	W 21	F 21 Thomas
F 22 Alban	S 22 Trinity 9	W 22	S 22	M 22	T 22 Cecilia	S 22
S 23	M 23	T 23		T 23	F 23 Clement	
	T 24	F 24 Barthol.	S 23 Trinity 18	W 24	S 24	S 23 Advent 4
S 24 Trinity 5	W 25 James	S 25	M 24	T 25 Crispin		M 24
M 25	T 26 Anna		T 25	F 26	S 25 Trinity 27	T 25 Christmas
T 26	F 27	S 26 Trinity 14	W 26 Cyprian	S 27	M 26	W 26 Stephen
W 27	S 28	M 27	T 27		T 27	T 27 John Ev.
T 28		T 28	F 28	S 28 Trinity 23	W 28	F 28 Innocents
F 29 Peter & P.	S 29 Trinity 10	W 29	S 29 Michael A.	M 29	T 29	S 29
S 30	M 30	T 30		T 30	F 30 Andrew	
	T 31 Germanus	F 31	S 30 Trinity 19	W 31		S 30 Christm. 1
						M 31 Silvester

Table 5.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER A
,, ,, BA

For Years 590, 601, **612**, 685, **696**, 775, **780**, 859, 870, 943, 954, 965, 1027, 1038, 1049, **1060**, 1122, 1133, **1144**, 1769, **1780**, 1815, 1826,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
S 1 Circumcis.	T 1	S 1 Christm. 1	W 1	W 1 David	S 1	M 1 Phil. & Ja.
S 2 Christm. 2	W 2 Purific. M.	M 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2 Chad	S 2 Quasimo.	T 2 Athanas.
M 3	T 3 Blasius	T 3	F 3 Blasius	F 3	M 3	W 3 Inv. Cross
T 4	F 4	W 4	S 4	S 4	T 4 Ambrose	T 4 Ascension
W 5	S 5 Agatha	T 5	S 5 Quinquag.	S 5 Lent 4	W 5	F 5
T 6 Epiphany	S 6 Quinquag.	F 6 Epiphany	M 6	M 6	T 6	S 6
F 7	M 7	S 7	T 7 ShroveTu.	T 7 Perpetua	F 7	S 7 Ascens. 1
S 8	T 8 ShroveTu.	S 8 Epiph. 1	W 8 Ash Wed.	W 8 ~~Passion~~	S 8	M 8
S 9 Epiph. 1	W 9 Ash Wed.	M 9	T 9	T 9	S 9 Easter 2	T 9
M 10	T 10 Scolastica	T 10	F 10 Scolastica	F 10	M 10	W 10
T 11	F 11	W 11	S 11	S 11	T 11	T 11
W 12	S 12	T 12	S 12 Lent 1	S 12 Lent 5	W 12	F 12 Pancras
T 13 Hilary	S 13 Lent 1	F 13 Hilary	M 13	M 13	T 13	S 13
F 14	M 14 Valentine	S 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	F 14	S 14 Whit Sun.
S 15	T 15	S 15 Epiph. 2	W 15	W 15 Palm	S 15	M 15
S 16 Epiph. 2	W 16	M 16	T 16	T 16	S 16 Easter 3	T 16
M 17 Anthony	T 17	T 17 Anthony	F 17	F 17 Patrick	M 17	W 17
T 18	F 18	W 18	S 18	S 18 Edwd. K.	T 18	T 18
W 19 Wulstan	S 19	T 19 Wulstan	S 19 Lent 2	S 19 Palm	W 19 Alphege	F 19 Dunstan
T 20	S 20 Lent 2	F 20	M 20	M 20 Cuthbert	T 20	S 20
F 21 Agnes	M 21	S 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Benedict	F 21 Anselm	S 21 Trinity
S 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	S 22 Septuag.	W 22 Pet. in C.	W 22	S 22	M 22
S 23 Septuag.	W 23	M 23	T 23	T 23	S 23 Easter 4	T 23 Desiderius
M 24	T 24 Matthias	T 24	F 24 Matthias	F 24 Good Fri.	M 24	W 24
T 25 Conv.Paul	F 25	W 25 Conv.Paul	S 25	S 25 Annunc.	T 25 Mark	T 25 Corpus C.
W 26	S 26	T 26	S 26 Lent 3	S 26 **Easter Day**	W 26	F 26 Augustine
T 27	S 27 Lent 3	F 27	M 27	M 27	T 27	S 27
F 28	M 28	S 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	F 28	S 28 Trinity 1
S 29	T 29	S 29 Sexages.		W 29	S 29	M 29
S 30 Sexages.		M 30		T 30	S 30 Rogation	T 30
M 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius		F 31		W 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1217, **1228**, 1307, **1312**, 1391, 1402, 1475, 1486, 1497, 1559, 1570, 1581, **1592**, 1654, 1665, **1676**, 1749, 1758, 1837, 1967, 1978, 1989.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1	S 1	T 1 Lammas	F 1 Giles	S 1 Trinity 19	W 1 All Saints	F 1 Eligius
F 2		W 2	S 2	M 2	T 2 All Souls	S 2
S 3 Erasmus	S 2 Trinity 6	T 3		T 3 Candidus	F 3	
	M 3	F 4	S 3 Trinity 15	W 4	S 4	S 3 Advent 1
S 4 Trinity 2	T 4	S 5	M 4	T 5		M 4
M 5 Boniface	W 5		T 5	F 6 Faith	S 5 Trinity 24	T 5
T 6	T 6	S 6 Trinity 11	W 6	S 7	M 6 Leonard	W 6 Nicholas
W 7	F 7	M 7 N. of Jesus	T 7		T 7	T 7
T 8	S 8	T 8	F 8 Nat. Mary	S 8 Trinity 20	W 8	F 8 Concep.M.
F 9		W 9	S 9	M 9 Dionisius	T 9	S 9
S 10	S 9 Trinity 7	T 10 Laurence		T 10	F 10	
	M 10	F 11	S 10 Trinity 16	W 11	S 11 Martin	S 10 Advent 2
S 11 Trinity 3	T 11	S 12	M 11	T 12		M 11
M 12	W 12		T 12	F 13	S 12 Trinity 25	T 12
T 13	T 13	S 13 Trinity 12	W 13	S 14 Calixtus	M 13	W 13 Lucy
W 14	F 14	M 14	T 14 Exalt. C.		T 14	T 14
T 15	S 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	F 15	S 15 Trinity 21	W 15	F 15 Hilda
F 16		W 16	S 16	M 16	T 16	S 16
S 17 Botolph	S 16 Trinity 8	T 17		T 17	F 17	
	M 17	F 18	S 17 Trinity 17	W 18 Luke	S 18	S 17 Advent 3
S 18 Trinity 4	T 18	S 19	M 18	T 19		M 18
M 19	W 19		T 19	F 20	S 19 Trinity 26	T 19
T 20	T 20 Margaret	S 20 Trinity 13	W 20	S 21	M 20 Edmd. K.	W 20
W 21	F 21	M 21	T 21 Matthew		T 21	T 21 Thomas
T 22 Alban	S 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	F 22	S 22 Trinity 22	W 22 Cecilia	F 22
F 23		W 23	S 23	M 23	T 23 Clement	S 23
S 24 Nat. J. Bap	S 23 Trinity 9	T 24 Barthol.		T 24	F 24	
	M 24	F 25	S 24 Trinity 18	W 25 Crispin	S 25 Catherine	S 24 Advent 4
S 25 Trinity 5	T 25 James	S 26	M 25	T 26		M 25 Christmas
M 26	W 26 Anna		T 26 Cyprian	F 27	S 26 Trinity 27	T 26 Stephen
T 27	T 27	S 27 Trinity 14	W 27	S 28 Sim. & Ju.	M 27	W 27 John Ev.
W 28	F 28	M 28	T 28		T 28	T 28 Innocents
T 29 Peter & P.	S 29	T 29	F 29 Michael A.	S 29 Trinity 23	W 29	F 29
F 30		W 30	S 30 Jerome	M 30	T 30 Andrew	S 30
	S 30 Trinity 10	T 31		T 31		
	M 31 Germanus					S 31 Christm. 1

Table 6.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER B
" " CB

For Years 533, **544**, 623, **628**, 707, 718, 791, 802, 813, 875, 886, 897, **908**, 970, 981, **992**, 1065, **1076**, 1155, **1796**, 1842, 1853, **1864**,

Leap Years.		January	February	March	April	May
January	February					
F 1 Circumcis. S 2	M 1 T 2 Purific. M. W 3 Blasius T 4 F 5 Agatha S 6	S 1 Circumcis.	T 1 W 2 Purific. M. T 3 Blasius F 4 S 5 Agatha	T 1 David W 2 Chad T 3 F 4 S 5	F 1 S 2	S 1 Rogation M 2 Athanas. T 3 Inv. Cross W 4 T 5 Ascension F 6 S 7
S 3 Christm. 2 M 4 T 5 W 6 Epiphany T 7 F 8 S 9	S 7 Quinquag. M 8 T 9 ShroveTu. W 10 Ash Wed. T 11 F 12 S 13	S 2 Christm. 2 M 3 T 4 W 5 T 6 Epiphany F 7 S 8	S 6 Quinquag. M 7 T 8 ShroveTu. W 9 Ash Wed. T 10 Scolastica F 11 S 12	S 6 Lent 4 M 7 Perpetua T 8 W 9 T 10 F 11 S 12 Gregory	S 3 Quasimo. M 4 Ambrose T 5 W 6 T 7 F 8 S 9	S 8 Ascens. 1 M 9 T 10 W 11 T 12 Pancras F 13 S 14
S 10 Epiph. 1 M 11 T 12 W 13 Hilary T 14 F 15 S 16	S 14 Lent 1 M 15 T 16 W 17 T 18 F 19 S 20	S 9 Epiph. 1 M 10 T 11 W 12 T 13 Hilary F 14 S 15	S 13 Lent 1 M 14 Valentine T 15 W 16 T 17 F 18 S 19	S 13 Lent 5 M 14 T 15 W 16 T 17 Patrick F 18 Edwd. K. S 19 Joseph	S 10 Easter 2 M 11 T 12 W 13 T 14 F 15 S 16 Isidorus	S 15 Whit Sun. M 16 T 17 W 18 T 19 Dunstan F 20 S 21
S 17 Epiph. 2 M 18 T 19 Wulstan W 20 T 21 Agnes F 22 S 23	S 21 Lent 2 M 22 Pet. in C. T 23 W 24 Matthias T 25 F 26 S 27	S 16 Epiph. 2 M 17 Anthony T 18 W 19 Wulstan T 20 F 21 Agnes S 22	S 20 Lent 2 M 21 T 22 Pet. in C. W 23 T 24 Matthias F 25 S 26	S 20 Palm M 21 Benedict T 22 W 23 T 24 F 25 Good Fri. S 26	S 17 Easter 3 M 18 T 19 Alphege W 20 T 21 Anselm F 22 S 23 George	S 22 Trinity M 23 Desiderius T 24 W 25 T 26 Corpus C. F 27 S 28
S 24 Septuag. M 25 Conv.Paul T 26 W 27 T 28 F 29 S 30	S 28 Lent 3 M 29	S 23 Septuag. M 24 T 25 Conv.Paul W 26 T 27 F 28 S 29	S 27 Lent 3 M 28	S 27 **Easter Day** M 28 Dorothy T 29 W 30 T 31	S 24 Easter 4 M 25 Mark T 26 W 27 T 28 F 29 S 30	S 29 Trinity 1 M 30 T 31 Petronilla
S 31 Sexages,		S 30 Sexages. M 31 Ignatius				

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1160, 1239, 1250, 1323, 1334, 1345, 1407, 1418, 1429, **1440**, 1502, 1513, **1524**, 1597, **1608**, 1687, **1692**, 1785, 1910, 1921, **1932**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
W 1	F 1	M 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	S 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	T 1 Eligius
T 2	S 2 Visit. M.	T 2	F 2		W 2 All Souls	F 2
F 3 Erasmus		W 3	S 3	S 2 Trinity 19	T 3	S 3
S 4	S 3 Trinity 6	T 4		M 3 Candidus	F 4	
	M 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 15	T 4	S 5	S 4 Advent 2
S 5 Trinity 2	T 5	S 6 Transfig.	M 5	W 5		M 5
M 6	W 6		T 6	T 6 Faith	S 6 Trinity 24	T 6 Nicholas
T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 11	W 7	F 7	M 7	W 7
W 8	F 8	M 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	S 8	T 8	T 8 Concep.M.
T 9	S 9	T 9	F 9		W 9	F 9
F 10		W 10 Laurence	S 10	S 9 Trinity 20	T 10	S 10
S 11 Barnabas	S 10 Trinity 7	T 11		M 10	F 11 Martin	
	M 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 16	T 11	S 12	S 11 Advent 3
S 12 Trinity 3	T 12	S 13 Hippolit.	M 12	W 12		M 12
M 13	W 13		T 13	T 13	S 13 Trinity 25	T 13 Lucy
T 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 12	W 14 Exalt. C.	F 14 Calixtus	M 14	W 14
W 15	F 15 Swithin	M 15 Assumpt.	T 15	S 15	T 15	T 15 Hilda
T 16	S 16	T 16	F 16		W 16	F 16
F 17 Botolph		W 17	S 17	S 16 Trinity 21	T 17	S 17
S 18	S 17 Trinity 8	T 18		M 17	F 18	
	M 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 17	T 18 Luke	S 19	S 18 Advent 4
S 19 Trinity 4	T 19	S 20	M 19	W 19		M 19
M 20	W 20 Margaret		T 20	T 20	S 20 Trinity 26	T 20
T 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 13	W 21 Matthew	F 21	M 21	W 21 Thomas
W 22 Alban	F 22 Mary Mag.	M 22	T 22	S 22	T 22 Cecilia	T 22
T 23	S 23	T 23	F 23		W 23 Clement	F 23
F 24 Nat. J.Bap.		W 24 Barthol.	S 24	S 23 Trinity 22	T 24	S 24
S 25	S 24 Trinity 9	T 25		M 24	F 25 Catherine	
	M 25 James	F 26	S 25 Trinity 18	T 25 Crispin	S 26	S 25 Christmas
S 26 Trinity 5	T 26 Anna	S 27	M 26 Cyprian	W 26		M 26 Stephen
M 27	W 27		T 27	T 27	S 27 Advent 1	T 27 John Ev.
T 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 14	W 28	F 28 Sim. & Ju.	M 28	W 28 Innocents
W 29 Peter & P.	F 29	M 29	T 29 Michael A.	S 29	T 29	T 29
T 30	S 30	T 30	F 30 Jerome		W 30 Andrew	F 30
		W 31		S 30 Trinity 23		S 31 Silvester
	S 31 Trinity 10			M 31		

Table 7.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER C
" " DC

For Years 555, **560**, 566, 639, 650, 661, 723, 734, 745, **756**, 807, 818, 829, **840**, 902, 913, **924**, 997, 1003, **1008**, 1535, **1540**, 1619, **1624**, 1630, 1703, 1714,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Sexages.	F 1 Circumcis.	M 1	M 1 David	T 1	S 1 Phil.& Ja.
F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	S 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2 Chad	F 2	
S 3	T 3 Blasius		W 3 Blasius	W 3	S 3	S 2 Rogation
	W 4	S 3 Christm. 2	T 4	T 4		M 3 Inv. Cross
S 4 Christm. 2	T 5 Agatha	M 4	F 5 Agatha	F 5	S 4 Quasimo.	T 4
M 5	F 6	T 5	S 6	S 6	M 5	W 5
T 6 Epiphany	S 7	W 6 Epiphany			T 6	T 6 Ascension
W 7		T 7	S 7 Quinquag.	S 7 Lent 4	W 7	F 7
T 8	S 8 Quinquag.	F 8	M 8	M 8	T 8	S 8
F 9	M 9	S 9	T 9 ShroveTu.	T 9	F 9	
S 10	T 10 ShroveTu.		W 10 Ash Wed.	W 10	S 10	S 9 Ascens. 1
	W 11 Ash Wed.	S 10 Epiph. 1	T 11	T 11		M 10
S 11 Epiph. 1	T 12	M 11	F 12	F 12 Gregory	S 11 Easter 2	T 11
M 12	F 13	T 12	S 13	S 13	M 12	W 12 Pancras
T 13 Hilary	S 14 Valentine	W 13 Hilary			T 13	T 13
W 14		T 14	S 14 Lent 1	S 14 Lent 5	W 14	F 14
T 15	S 15 Lent 1	F 15	M 15	M 15	T 15	S 15
F 16	M 16	S 16	T 16	T 16	F 16 Isidorus	
S 17 Anthony	T 17		W 17	W 17 Patrick	S 17	S 16 Whit Sun.
	W 18	S 17 Epiph. 2	T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.		M 17
S 18 Epiph. 2	T 19	M 18	F 19	F 19 Joseph	S 18 Easter 3	T 18
M 19 Wulstan	F 20	T 19 Wulstan	S 20	S 20 Cuthbert	M 19 Alphege	W 19 Dunstan
T 20	S 21	W 20			T 20	T 20
W 21 Agnes		T 21 Agnes	S 21 Lent 2	S 21 Palm	W 21 Anselm	F 21
T 22	S 22 Lent 2	F 22	M 22 Pet. in C.	M 22	T 22	S 22
F 23	M 23	S 23	T 23	T 23	F 23 George	
S 24	T 24 Matthias		W 24 Matthias	W 24	S 24	S 23 Trinity
	W 25	S 24 Septuag.	T 25	T 25 Annunc.		M 24
S 25 Septuag.	T 26	M 25 Conv.Paul	F 26	F 26 Good Fri.	S 25 Easter 4	T 25
M 26	F 27	T 26	S 27	S 27	M 26	W 26 Augustine
T 27	S 28	W 27			T 27	T 27 Corpus C.
W 28		T 28	S 28 Lent 3	S 28 **Easter Day**	W 28	F 28
T 29	S 29 Lent 3	F 29		M 29	T 29	S 29
F 30		S 30		T 30	F 30	
S 31 Ignatius				W 31		S 30 Trinity 1
		S 31 Sexages.				M 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1087, **1092**, 1098, 1171, 1182, 1193, 1255, 1266, 1277, **1288**, 1339, 1350, 1361, **1372**, 1434, 1445, **1456**, 1529, 1725, 1869, 1875, **1880**, 1937, **1948**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1	T 1	S 1 Trinity 10	W 1 Giles	F 1 Remigius	M 1 All Saints	W 1 Eligius
W 2	F 2 Visit. M.	M 2	T 2	S 2	T 2 All Souls	T 2
T 3 Erasmus	S 3	T 3	F 3		W 3	F 3
F 4		W 4	S 4	S 3 Trinity 19	T 4	S 4
S 5 Boniface	S 4 Trinity 6	T 5		M 4	F 5	
	M 5	F 6 Transfig.	S 5 Trinity 15	T 5	S 6 Leonard	S 5 Advent 2
S 6 Trinity 2	T 6	S 7 N. of Jesus	M 6	W 6 Faith		M 6 Nicholas
M 7	W 7		T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 24	T 7
T 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 11	W 8 Nat. Mary	F 8	M 8	W 8 Concep. M.
W 9	F 9	M 9	T 9	S 9 Dionisius	T 9	T 9
T 10	S 10	T 10 Laurence	F 10		W 10	F 10
F 11 Barnabas		W 11	S 11	S 10 Trinity 20	T 11 Martin	S 11
S 12	S 11 Trinity 7	T 12		M 11	F 12	
	M 12	F 13 Hippolit.	S 12 Trinity 16	T 12	S 13	S 12 Advent 3
S 13 Trinity 3	T 13	S 14	M 13	W 13		M 13 Lucy
M 14	W 14		T 14 Exalt. C.	T 14 Calixtus	S 14 Trinity 25	T 14
T 15	T 15 Swithin	S 15 Trinity 12	W 15	F 15	M 15	W 15 Hilda
W 16	F 16	M 16	T 16	S 16	T 16	T 16
T 17 Botolph	S 17	T 17	F 17		W 17	F 17
F 18		W 18	S 18	S 17 Trinity 21	T 18	S 18
S 19	S 18 Trinity 8	T 19		M 18 Luke	F 19	
	M 19	F 20	S 19 Trinity 17	T 19	S 20 Edmd. K.	S 19 Advent 4
S 20 Trinity 4	T 20 Margaret	S 21	M 20	W 20		M 20
M 21	W 21		T 21 Matthew	T 21	S 21 Trinity 26	T 21 Thomas
T 22 Alban	T 22 Mary Mag.	S 22 Trinity 13	W 22	F 22	M 22 Cecilia	W 22
W 23	F 23	M 23	T 23	S 23	T 23 Clement	T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	S 24	T 24 Barthol.	F 24		W 24	F 24
F 25		W 25	S 25	S 24 Trinity 22	T 25 Catherine	S 25 Christmas
S 26	S 25 Trinity 9	T 26		M 25 Crispin	F 26	
	M 26 Anna	F 27	S 26 Trinity 18	T 26	S 27	S 26 Christm. 1
S 27 Trinity 5	T 27	S 28	M 27	W 27		M 27 John Ev.
M 28	W 28		T 28	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	S 28 Advent 1	T 28 Innocents
T 29 Peter & P.	T 29	S 29 Trinity 14	W 29 Michael A.	F 29	M 29	W 29
W 30	F 30	M 30	T 30 Jerome	S 30	T 30 Andrew	T 30
	S 31 Germanus	T 31		S 31 Trinity 23		F 31 Silvester

Table 8.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER D
,, ,, ED

For Years 571, 582, 593, 655, 666, 677, **688**, 750, 761, **772**, 845, **856**, 935, **940**, 1019, 1030, 1103, 1114, 1125, 1741 [for **1752** see special table],

Leap Years. January	Leap Years. February	January	February	March	April	May
W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Sexages.	S 1 Lent 3	W 1	F 1 Phil. & Ja.
T 2		F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	M 2 Chad	T 2	S 2 Athanas.
F 3	S 2 Sexages.	S 3	T 3 Blasius	T 3	F 3	S 3 Rogation
S 4	M 3 Blasius	S 4 Christm. 2	W 4	W 4	S 4 Ambrose	M 4
S 5 Christm. 2	T 4	M 5	T 5 Agatha	T 5	S 5 Quasimo.	T 5
M 6 Epiphany	W 5 Agatha	T 6 Epiphany	F 6	F 6	M 6	W 6
T 7	T 6	W 7	S 7	S 7 Perpetua	T 7	T 7 Ascension
W 8 Lucian	F 7	T 8	S 8 Quinquag.	S 8 Lent 4	W 8	F 8
T 9	S 8	F 9	M 9	M 9	T 9	S 9
F 10	S 9 Quinquag.	S 10	T 10 ShroveTu.	T 10	F 10	S 10 Ascens. 1
S 11	M 10 Scolastica	S 11 Epiph. 1	W 11 Ash Wed.	W 11	S 11	M 11
S 12 Epiph. 1	T 11 ShroveTu.	M 12	T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 12 Easter 2	T 12 Pancras
M 13 Hilary	W 12 Ash Wed.	T 13 Hilary	F 13	F 13	M 13	W 13
T 14	T 13	W 14	S 14 Valentine	S 14	T 14	T 14
W 15	F 14 Valentine	T 15	S 15 Lent 1	S 15 Lent 5	W 15	F 15
T 16	S 15	F 16	M 16	M 16	T 16 Isidorus	S 16
F 17 Anthony	S 16 Lent 1	S 17 Anthony	T 17	T 17 Patrick	F 17	S 17 Whit Sun.
S 18	M 17	S 18 Epiph. 2	W 18	W 18 Edwd. K.	S 18	M 18
S 19 Epiph. 2	T 18	M 19 Wulstan	T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 19 Easter 3	T 19 Dunstan
M 20	W 19	T 20	F 20	F 20 Cuthbert	M 20	W 20
T 21 Agnes	T 20	W 21 Agnes	S 21	S 21 Benedict	T 21 Anselm	T 21
W 22	F 21	T 22	S 22 Lent 2	S 22 Palm	W 22	F 22
T 23	S 22 Pet. in C.	F 23	M 23	M 23	T 23 George	S 23 Desiderius
F 24	S 23 Lent 2	S 24	T 24 Matthias	T 24	F 24	S 24 Trinity
S 25 Conv. Paul	M 24 Matthias	S 25 Septuag.	W 25	W 25 Annunc.	S 25 Mark	M 25
S 26 Septuag.	T 25	M 26	T 26	T 26	S 26 Easter 4	T 26 Augustine
M 27	W 26	T 27	F 27	F 27 Good Fri.	M 27	W 27
T 28	T 27	W 28	S 28	S 28 Dorothy	T 28	T 28 Corpus C.
W 29	F 28	T 29		S 29 **Easter Day**	W 29	F 29
T 30	S 29	F 30		M 30	T 30	S 30
F 31 Ignatius		S 31 Ignatius		T 31		S 31 Trinity 1

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1187, 1198, 1209, **1220**, 1282, 1293, **1304**, 1377, **1388**, 1467, **1472**, 1551, 1562, 1635, 1646, 1657, 1719, 1730, 1807, **1812**, 1891, 1959, **1964**, 1970.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
M 1	W 1	S 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	T 1 Remigius	S 1 Trinity 23	T 1 Eligius
T 2	T 2 Visit. M.		W 2	F 2	M 2 All Souls	W 2
W 3 Erasmus	F 3	S 2 Trinity 10	T 3	S 3 Candidus	T 3	T 3
T 4	S 4	M 3	F 4		W 4	F 4
F 5 Boniface		T 4	S 5	S 4 Trinity 19	T 5	S 5
S 6	S 5 Trinity 6	W 5		M 5	F 6 Leonard	
	M 6	T 6 Transfig.	S 6 Trinity 15	T 6 Faith	S 7	S 6 Advent 2
S 7 Trinity 2	T 7	F 7 N. of Jesus	M 7	W 7		M 7
M 8	W 8	S 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	T 8	S 8 Trinity 24	T 8 Concep. M.
T 9	T 9		W 9	F 9 Dionisius	M 9	W 9
W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 11	T 10	S 10	T 10	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	S 11	M 10 Laurence	F 11		W 11 Martin	F 11
F 12		T 11	S 12	S 11 Trinity 20	T 12	S 12
S 13	S 12 Trinity 7	W 12		M 12	F 13	
	M 13	T 13 Hippolit.	S 13 Trinity 16	T 13	S 14	S 13 Advent 3
S 14 Trinity 3	T 14	F 14	M 14 Exalt. C.	W 14 Calixtus		M 14
M 15	W 15 Swithin	S 15 Assumpt.	T 15	T 15	S 15 Trinity 25	T 15 Hilda
T 16	T 16		W 16	F 16	M 16	W 16
W 17 Botolph	F 17	S 16 Trinity 12	T 17	S 17	T 17	T 17
T 18	S 18	M 17	F 18		W 18	F 18
F 19		T 18	S 19	S 18 Trinity 21	T 19	S 19
S 20	S 19 Trinity 8	W 19		M 19	F 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 20 Margaret	T 20	S 20 Trinity 17	T 20	S 21	S 20 Advent 4
S 21 Trinity 4	T 21	F 21	M 21 Matthew	W 21		M 21 Thomas
M 22 Alban	W 22 Mary Mag.	S 22	T 22	T 22	S 22 Trinity 26	T 22
T 23	T 23		W 23	F 23	M 23 Clement	W 23
W 24 Nat. J. Bap	F 24	S 23 Trinity 13	T 24	S 24	T 24	T 24
T 25	S 25 James	M 24 Barthol.	F 25		W 25 Catherine	F 25 Christmas
F 26		T 25	S 26 Cyprian	S 25 Trinity 22	T 26	S 26 Stephen
S 27	S 26 Trinity 9	W 26		M 26	F 27	
	M 27	T 27	S 27 Trinity 18	T 27	S 28	S 27 Christm. 1
S 28 Trinity 5	T 28	F 28	M 28	W 28 Sim. & Ju.		M 28 Innocents
M 29 Peter & P.	W 29	S 29	T 29 Michael A.	T 29	S 29 Advent 1	T 29
T 30	T 30		W 30 Jerome	F 30	M 30 Andrew	W 30
	F 31 Germanus	S 30 Trinity 14		S 31		T 31 Silvester
		M 31				

Table 9.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER E
" " FE

For Years 587, 598, 609, **620**, 682, 693, **704**, 777, **788**, 867, **872**, 951, 962, 1035, 1046, 1057, 1119, 1130, 1746, 1755, 1766, 1777, 1823,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	S 1 David	T 1	T 1 Phil. & Ja.
W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	T 2			W 2	F 2 Athanas.
T 3		F 3	S 2 Sexages.	S 2 Lent 3	T 3	S 3 Inv. Cross
F 4	S 3 Sexages.	S 4	M 3 Blasius	M 3	F 4 Ambrose	
S 5	M 4		T 4	T 4	S 5	S 4 Rogation
	T 5 Agatha	S 5 Christm. 2	W 5 Agatha	W 5		M 5
S 6 Epiphany	W 6	M 6 Epiphany	T 6	T 6	S 6 Quasimo.	T 6
M 7	T 7	T 7	F 7	F 7 Perpetua	M 7	W 7
T 8	F 8	W 8	S 8	S 8	T 8	T 8 Ascension
W 9	S 9	T 9			W 9	F 9
T 10		F 10	S 9 Quinquag.	S 9 Lent 4	T 10	S 10
F 11	S 10 Quinquag.	S 11	M 10 Scolastica	M 10	F 11	
S 12	M 11		T 11 ShroveTu.	T 11	S 12	S 11 Ascens. 1
	T 12 ShroveTu.	S 12 Epiph. 1	W 12 Ash Wed.	W 12 Gregory		M 12 Pancras
S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13 Ash Wed.	M 13 Hilary	T 13	T 13	S 13 Easter 2	T 13
M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	F 14 Valentine	F 14	M 14	W 14
T 15	F 15	W 15	S 15	S 15	T 15	T 15
W 16	S 16	T 16			W 16 Isidorus	F 16
T 17 Anthony		F 17 Anthony	S 16 Lent 1	S 16 Lent 5	T 17	S 17
F 18	S 17 Lent 1	S 18	M 17	M 17 Patrick	F 18	
S 19 Wulstan	M 18		T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.	S 19 Alphege	S 18 Whit Sun.
	T 19	S 19 Epiph. 2	W 19	W 19 Joseph		M 19 Dunstan
S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20	M 20	T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 20 Easter 3	T 20
M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Agnes	F 21	F 21 Benedict	M 21 Anselm	W 21
T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	W 22	S 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22	T 22
W 23	S 23	T 23			W 23 George	F 23 Desiderius
T 24		F 24	S 23 Lent 2	S 23 Palm	T 24	S 24
F 25 Conv. Paul	S 24 Lent 2	S 25 Conv. Paul	M 24 Matthias	M 24	F 25 Mark	
S 26	M 25		T 25	T 25 Annunc.	S 26	S 25 Trinity
	T 26	S 26 Septuag.	W 26	W 26		M 26 Augustine
S 27 Septuag.	W 27	M 27	T 27	T 27	S 27 Easter 4	T 27
M 28	T 28	T 28	F 28	F 28 Good Fri.	M 28	W 28
T 29	F 29	W 29		S 29	T 29	T 29 Corpus C.
W 30		T 30			W 30	F 30
T 31 Ignatius		F 31 Ignatius		S 30 **Easter Day**		S 31 Petronilla
				M 31		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1141, **1152**, 1214, 1225, **1236**, 1309, **1320**, 1399, **1404**, 1483, 1494, 1567, 1578, 1589, 1651, 1662, 1673, **1684**, 1834, 1902, 1975, 1986, 1997.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1 Trinity 1	T 1	F 1 Lammas	M 1 Giles	W 1 Remigius	S 1 All Saints	M 1 Eligius
M 2	W 2 Visit. M.	S 2	T 2	T 2		T 2
T 3 Erasmus	T 3		W 3	F 3 Candidus	S 2 Trinity 23	W 3
W 4	F 4	S 3 Trinity 10	T 4	S 4	M 3	T 4
T 5 Boniface	S 5	M 4	F 5		T 4	F 5
F 6		T 5	S 6	S 5 Trinity 19	W 5	S 6 Nicholas
S 7	S 6 Trinity 6	W 6 Transfig.		M 6 Faith	T 6 Leonard	
	M 7	T 7 N. of Jesus	S 7 Trinity 15	T 7	F 7	S 7 Advent 2
S 8 Trinity 2	T 8	F 8	M 8 Nat. Mary	W 8	S 8	M 8 Concep.M.
M 9	W 9	S 9	T 9	T 9 Dionisius		T 9
T 10	T 10		W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 24	W 10
W 11 Barnabas	F 11	S 10 Trinity 11	T 11	S 11	M 10	T 11
T 12	S 12	M 11	F 12		T 11 Martin	F 12
F 13		T 12	S 13	S 12 Trinity 20	W 12	S 13 Lucy
S 14	S 13 Trinity 7	W 13 Hippolit.		M 13	T 13	
	M 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 16	T 14 Calixtus	F 14	S 14 Advent 3
S 15 Trinity 3	T 15 Swithin	F 15 Assumpt.	M 15	W 15	S 15	M 15 Hilda
M 16	W 16	S 16	T 16	T 16		T 16
T 17 Botolph	T 17		W 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 25	W 17
W 18	F 18	S 17 Trinity 12	T 18	S 18 Luke	M 17	T 18
T 19	S 19	M 18	F 19		T 18	F 19
F 20		T 19	S 20	S 19 Trinity 21	W 19	S 20
S 21	S 20 Trinity 8	W 20		M 20	T 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 17	T 21	F 21	S 21 Advent 4
S 22 Trinity 4	T 22 Mary Mag.	F 22	M 22	W 22	S 22 Cecilia	M 22
M 23	W 23	S 23	T 23	T 23		T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	T 24		W 24	F 24	S 23 Trinity 26	W 24
W 25	F 25 James	S 24 Trinity 13	T 25 Cyprian	S 25 Crispin	M 24	T 25 Christmas
T 26	S 26 Anna	M 25	F 26		T 25 Catherine	F 26 Stephen
F 27		T 26	S 27	S 26 Trinity 22	W 26	S 27 John Ev.
S 28	S 27 Trinity 9	W 27		M 27	T 27	
	M 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 18	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	F 28	S 28 Christm. 1
S 29 Trinity 5	T 29	F 29	M 29 Michael A.	W 29	S 29	M 29
M 30	W 30	S 30	T 30 Jerome	T 30		T 30
	T 31 Germanus			F 31	S 30 Advent 1	W 31 Silvester
		S 31 Trinity 14				

Table 10.

EASTER DAY,

Dominical Letter F
" " GF

For Years 541, **552**, 614, 625, **636**, 709, 715, **720**, 799, **804**, 810, 883, 894, 905, 967, 978, 989, **1000**, 1051, **1532**, 1583, 1594, 1605, **1616**, 1678, 1689, **1700**, 1771, 1782,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	F 1 David	M 1	W 1 Phil. & Ja.
T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	S 2 Chad	T 2	T 2 Athanas.
W 3	S 3 Blasius	T 3			W 3	F 3 Inv. Cross
T 4		F 4	S 3 Sexages.	S 3 Lent 3	T 4 Ambrose	S 4
F 5	S 4 Sexages.	S 5	M 4	M 4	F 5	
S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha		T 5 Agatha	T 5	S 6	S 5 Rogation
	T 6	S 6 Epiphany	W 6	W 6		M 6
S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	M 7	T 7	T 7 Perpetua	S 7 Quasimo.	T 7
M 8	T 8	T 8	F 8	F 8	M 8	W 8
T 9	F 9	W 9	S 9	S 9	T 9	T 9 Ascension
W 10	S 10 Scolastica	T 10			W 10	F 10
T 11		F 11	S 10 Quinquag.	S 10 Lent 4	T 11	S 11
F 12	S 11 Quinquag.	S 12	M 11	M 11	F 12	
S 13 Hilary	M 12		T 12 ShroveTu.	T 12 Gregory	S 13	S 12 Ascens. 1
	T 13 ShroveTu.	S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13 Ash Wed.	W 13		M 13
S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Ash Wed.	M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	S 14 Easter 2	T 14
M 15	T 15	T 15	F 15	F 15	M 15	W 15
T 16	F 16	W 16	S 16	S 16	T 16 Isidorus	T 16
W 17 Anthony	S 17	T 17 Anthony			W 17	F 17
T 18		F 18	S 17 Lent 1	S 17 Lent 5	T 18	S 18
F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Lent 1	S 19 Wulstan	M 18	M 18 Edwd. K.	F 19 Alphege	
S 20	M 19		T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 20	S 19 Whit Sun.
	T 20	S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20	W 20 Cuthbert		M 20
S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21	M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Benedict	S 21 Easter 3	T 21
M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	F 22	M 22	W 22
T 23	F 23	W 23	S 23	S 23	T 23 George	T 23 Desiderius
W 24	S 24 Matthias	T 24			W 24	F 24
T 25 Conv.Paul		F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Lent 2	S 24 Palm	T 25 Mark	S 25
F 26	S 25 Lent 2	S 26	M 25	M 25 Annunc.	F 26	
S 27	M 26		T 26	T 26	S 27	S 26 Trinity
	T 27	S 27 Septuag.	W 27	W 27		M 27
S 28 Septuag.	W 28	M 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	S 28 Easter 4	T 28
M 29	T 29	T 29		F 29 Good Fri.	M 29	W 29
T 30		W 30		S 30	T 30	T 30 Corpus C.
W 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius				F 31 Petronilla
				S 31 Easter Day		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1062, 1073, **1084**, 1146, 1157, **1168**, 1241, 1247, **1252**, 1331, **1336**, 1342, 1415, 1426, 1437, 1499, 1510, 1521, 1793, 1839, 1850, 1861, **1872**, 1907, 1918, 1929, 1991.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1	M 1	T 1 Lammas	S 1 Trinity 14	T 1 Remigius	F 1 All Saints	S 1 Advent 1
S 2 Trinity 1	T 2 Visit. M.	F 2	M 2	W 2	S 2 All Souls	M 2
M 3 Erasmus	W 3	S 3	T 3	T 3 Candidus	S 3 Trinity 23	T 3
T 4	T 4	S 4 Trinity 10	W 4	F 4	M 4	W 4
W 5 Boniface	F 5	M 5	T 5	S 5	T 5	T 5
T 6	S 6	T 6 Transfig.	F 6	S 6 Trinity 19	W 6 Leonard	F 6 Nicholas
F 7	S 7 Trinity 6	W 7 N. of Jesus	S 7	M 7	T 7	S 7
S 8	M 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 15	T 8	F 8	S 8 Advent 2
S 9 Trinity 2	T 9	F 9	M 9	W 9 Dionisius	S 9	M 9
M 10	W 10	S 10 Laurence	T 10	T 10	S 10 Trinity 24	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	T 11	S 11 Trinity 11	W 11	F 11	M 11 Martin	W 11
W 12	F 12	M 12	T 12	S 12	T 12	T 12
T 13	S 13	T 13 Hippolit.	F 13	S 13 Trinity 20	W 13	F 13 Lucy
F 14	S 14 Trinity 7	W 14	S 14 Exalt. C.	M 14 Calixtus	T 14	S 14
S 15	M 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	S 15 Trinity 16	T 15	F 15	S 15 Advent 3
S 16 Trinity 3	T 16	F 16	M 16	W 16	S 16	M 16
M 17 Botolph	W 17	S 17	T 17	T 17	S 17 Trinity 25	T 17
T 18	T 18	S 18 Trinity 12	W 18	F 18 Luke	M 18	W 18
W 19	F 19	M 19	T 19	S 19	T 19	T 19
T 20	S 20 Margaret	T 20	F 20	S 20 Trinity 21	W 20 Edmd. K.	F 20
F 21	S 21 Trinity 8	W 21	S 21 Matthew	M 21	T 21	S 21 Thomas
S 22 Alban	M 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	S 22 Trinity 17	T 22	F 22 Cecilia	S 22 Advent 4
S 23 Trinity 4	T 23	F 23	M 23	W 23	S 23 Clement	M 23
M 24 Nat. J. Bap	W 24	S 24 Barthol.	T 24	T 24	S 24 Trinity 26	T 24
T 25	T 25 James	S 25 Trinity 13	W 25	F 25 Crispin	M 25 Catherine	W 25 Christmas
W 26	F 26 Anna	M 26	T 26 Cyprian	S 26	T 26	T 26 Stephen
T 27	S 27	T 27	F 27	S 27 Trinity 22	W 27	F 27 John Ev.
F 28	S 28 Trinity 9	W 28	S 28	M 28 Sim. & Ju.	T 28	S 28 Innocents
S 29 Peter & P.	M 29	T 29	S 29 Trinity 18	T 29	F 29	S 29 Christm. 1
S 30 Trinity 5	T 30	F 30	M 30 Jerome	W 30	S 30 Andrew	M 30
	W 31 Germanus	S 31		T 31		T 31 Silvester

Table 12.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER A
" " BA

For Years 579, **584**, 663, 674, 747, 758, 769, 831, 842, 853, **864**, 926, 937, **948**, 1021, **1032**, 1111, **1116**, 1195, 1809, **1820**, 1893,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
S 1 Circumcis.	T 1	S 1 Christm. 1	W 1	W 1 David	S 1	M 1 Phil. & Ja.
S 2 Christm. 2	W 2 Purific. M.	M 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2 Chad	S 2 **Easter Day**	T 2 Athanas.
M 3	T 3 Blasius	T 3	F 3 Blasius	F 3	M 3	W 3 Inv. Cross
T 4	F 4	W 4	S 4	S 4	T 4 Ambrose	T 4
W 5	S 5 Agatha	T 5	S 5 Sexages.	S 5 Lent 3	W 5	F 5
T 6 Epiphany	S 6 Sexages.	F 6 Epiphany	M 6	M 6	T 6	S 6
F 7	M 7	S 7	T 7	T 7 Perpetua	F 7	S 7 Rogation
S 8 Lucian	T 8	S 8 Epiph. 1	W 8	W 8	S 8	M 8
S 9 Epiph. 1	W 9	M 9	T 9	T 9	S 9 Quasimo.	T 9
M 10	T 10 Scolastica	T 10	F 10 Scolastica	F 10	M 10	W 10
T 11	F 11	W 11	S 11	S 11	T 11	T 11 Ascension
W 12	S 12	T 12	S 12 Quinquag.	S 12 Lent 4	W 12	F 12 Pancras
T 13 Hilary	S 13 Quinquag.	F 13 Hilary	M 13	M 13	T 13	S 13
F 14	M 14 Valentine	S 14	T 14 ShroveTu.	T 14	F 14	S 14 Ascens. 1
S 15	T 15 ShroveTu.	S 15 Epiph. 2	W 15 Ash Wed.	W 15	S 15	M 15
S 16 Epiph. 2	W 16 Ash Wed.	M 16	T 16	T 16	S 16 Easter 2	T 16
M 17 Anthony	T 17	T 17 Anthony	F 17	F 17 Patrick	M 17	W 17
T 18	F 18	W 18	S 18	S 18 Edwd. K.	T 18	T 18
W 19 Wulstan	S 19	T 19 Wulstan	S 19 Lent 1	S 19 Lent 5	W 19 Alphege	F 19 Dunstan
T 20	S 20 Lent 1	F 20	M 20	M 20 Cuthbert	T 20	S 20
F 21 Agnes	M 21	S 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Benedict	F 21 Anselm	S 21 Whit Sun.
S 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	S 22 Epiph. 3	W 22 Pet. in C.	W 22	S 22	M 22
S 23 Epiph. 3	W 23	M 23	T 23	T 23	S 23 Easter 3	T 23 Desiderius
M 24	T 24 Matthias	T 24	F 24 Matthias	F 24	M 24	W 24
T 25 Conv.Paul	F 25	W 25 Conv.Paul	S 25	S 25 Annunc.	T 25 Mark	T 25
W 26	S 26	T 26	S 26 Lent 2	S 26 Palm	W 26	F 26 Augustine
T 27	S 27 Lent 2	F 27	M 27	M 27	T 27	S 27
F 28	M 28	S 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	F 28	S 28 Trinity
S 29	T 29	S 29 Septuag.		W 29	S 29	M 29
S 30 Septuag.		M 30		T 30	S 30 Easter 4	T 30
M 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius		F 31 Good Fri.		W 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1206, 1279, 1290, 1301, 1363, 1374, 1385, **1396**, 1458, 1469, **1480**, 1553, **1564**, 1643, **1648**, 1727, 1738, 1899, 1961, **1972**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1 Corpus C. F 2 S 3 Erasmus	S 1	T 1 Lammas W 2 T 3 F 4 S 5	F 1 Giles S 2	S 1 Trinity 18 M 2 T 3 Candidus W 4 T 5 F 6 Faith S 7	W 1 All Saints T 2 All Souls F 3 S 4	F 1 Eligius S 2
S 4 Trinity 1 M 5 Boniface T 6 W 7 T 8 F 9 S 10	S 2 Trinity 5 M 3 T 4 W 5 T 6 F 7 S 8	S 6 Trinity 10 M 7 N. of Jesus T 8 W 9 T 10 Laurence F 11 S 12	S 3 Trinity 14 M 4 T 5 W 6 T 7 F 8 Nat. Mary S 9	S 8 Trinity 19 M 9 Dionisius T 10 W 11 T 12 F 13 S 14 Calixtus	S 5 Trinity 23 M 6 Leonard T 7 W 8 T 9 F 10 S 11 Martin	S 3 Advent 1 M 4 T 5 W 6 Nicholas T 7 F 8 Concep. M. S 9
S 11 Trinity 2 M 12 T 13 W 14 T 15 F 16 S 17 Botolph	S 9 Trinity 6 M 10 T 11 W 12 T 13 F 14 S 15 Swithin	S 13 Trinity 11 M 14 T 15 Assumpt. W 16 T 17 F 18 S 19	S 10 Trinity 15 M 11 T 12 W 13 T 14 Exalt. C. F 15 S 16	S 15 Trinity 20 M 16 T 17 W 18 Luke T 19 F 20 S 21	S 12 Trinity 24 M 13 T 14 W 15 T 16 F 17 S 18	S 10 Advent 2 M 11 T 12 W 13 Lucy T 14 F 15 Hilda S 16
S 18 Trinity 3 M 19 T 20 W 21 T 22 Alban F 23 S 24 Nat. J. Bap	S 16 Trinity 7 M 17 T 18 W 19 T 20 Margaret F 21 S 22 Mary Mag.	S 20 Trinity 12 M 21 T 22 W 23 T 24 Barthol. F 25 S 26	S 17 Trinity 16 M 18 T 19 W 20 T 21 Matthew F 22 S 23	S 22 Trinity 21 M 23 T 24 W 25 Crispin T 26 F 27 S 28 Sim. & Ju.	S 19 Trinity 25 M 20 Edmd. K. T 21 W 22 Cecilia T 23 Clement F 24 S 25 Catherine	S 17 Advent 3 M 18 T 19 W 20 T 21 Thomas F 22 S 23
S 25 Trinity 4 M 26 T 27 W 28 T 29 Peter & P. F 30	S 23 Trinity 8 M 24 T 25 James W 26 Anna T 27 F 28 S 29	S 27 Trinity 13 M 28 T 29 W 30 T 31	S 24 Trinity 17 M 25 T 26 Cyprian W 27 T 28 F 29 Michael A. S 30 Jerome	S 29 Trinity 22 M 30 T 31	S 26 Trinity 26 M 27 T 28 W 29 T 30 Andrew	S 24 Advent 4 M 25 Christmas T 26 Stephen W 27 John Ev. T 28 Innocents F 29 S 30
	S 30 Trinity 9 M 31 Germanus					S 31 Christm. 1

Table 13.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER B
,, ,, CB

For Years 595, 606, 617, 679, 690, 701, **712**, 763, 774, 785, **796**, 858, 869, **880**, 953, 959, **964**, 1043, **1048**, 1054, **1580**, 1586, 1659, 1670, 1681, 1743, 1763, **1768**,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
F 1 Circumcis.	M 1	S 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 David	F 1 Good Fri.	S 1 Easter 4
S 2	T 2 Purific. M.		W 2 Purific. M.	W 2 Chad	S 2	M 2 Athanas.
	W 3 Blasius	S 2 Christm. 2	T 3 Blasius	T 3		T 3 Inv. Cross
S 3 Christm. 2	T 4	M 3	F 4	F 4	S 3 **Easter Day**	W 4
M 4	F 5 Agatha	T 4	S 5 Agatha	S 5	M 4 Ambrose	T 5
T 5	S 6	W 5			T 5	F 6
W 6 Epiphany		T 6 Epiphany	S 6 Sexages.	S 6 Lent 3	W 6	S 7
T 7	S 7 Sexages.	F 7	M 7	M 7 Perpetua	T 7	
F 8	M 8	S 8	T 8	T 8	F 8	S 8 Rogation
S 9	T 9		W 9	W 9	S 9	M 9
	W 10 Scolastica	S 9 Epiph. 1	T 10 Scolastica	T 10		T 10
S 10 Epiph. 1	T 11	M 10	F 11	F 11	S 10 Quasimo.	W 11
M 11	F 12	T 11	S 12	S 12 Gregory	M 11	T 12 Ascension
T 12	S 13	W 12			T 12	F 13
W 13 Hilary		T 13 Hilary	S 13 Quinquag.	S 13 Lent 4	W 13	S 14
T 14	S 14 Quinquag.	F 14	M 14 Valentine	M 14	T 14	
F 15	M 15	S 15	T 15 ShroveTu.	T 15	F 15	S 15 Ascens. 1
S 16	T 16 ShroveTu.		W 16 Ash Wed.	W 16	S 16 Isidorus	M 16
	W 17 Ash Wed.	S 16 Epiph. 2	T 17	T 17 Patrick		T 17
S 17 Epiph. 2	T 18	M 17 Anthony	F 18	F 18 Edwd. K.	S 17 Easter 2	W 18
M 18	F 19	T 18	S 19	S 19 Joseph	M 18	T 19 Dunstan
T 19 Wulstan	S 20	W 19 Wulstan			T 19 Alphege	F 20
W 20		T 20	S 20 Lent 1	S 20 Lent 5	W 20	S 21
T 21 Agnes	S 21 Lent 1	F 21 Agnes	M 21	M 21 Benedict	T 21 Anselm	
F 22	M 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22	S 22 Whit Sun.
S 23	T 23		W 23	W 23	S 23 George	M 23 Desiderius
	W 24 Matthias	S 23 Epiph. 3	T 24 Matthias	T 24		T 24
S 24 Epiph. 3	T 25	M 24	F 25	F 25 Annunc.	S 24 Easter 3	W 25
M 25 Conv.Paul	F 26	T 25 Conv.Paul	S 26	S 26	M 25 Mark	T 26 Augustine
T 26	S 27	W 26			T 26	F 27
W 27		T 27	S 27 Lent 2	S 27 Palm	W 27	S 28
T 28	S 28 Lent 2	F 28	M 28	M 28 Dorothy	T 28	
F 29	M 29	S 29		T 29	F 29	S 29 Trinity
S 30				W 30	S 30	M 30
		S 30 Septuag.		T 31		T 31 Petronilla
S 31 Septuag.		M 31 Ignatius				

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1127, 1138, 1149, 1211, 1222, 1233, **1244**, 1295, 1306, 1317, **1328**, 1390, 1401, **1412**, 1485, 1491, **1496**, 1575, 1774, 1825, 1831, **1836**, **1904**, 1983, **1988**, 1994.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
W 1	F 1	M 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	S 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	T 1 Eligius
T 2 Corpus C.	S 2 Visit. M.	T 2	F 2		W 2 All Souls	F 2
F 3 Erasmus		W 3	S 3	S 2 Trinity 18	T 3	S 3
S 4	S 3 Trinity 5	T 4		M 3 Candidus	F 4	
	M 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 14	T 4	S 5	S 4 Advent 2
S 5 Trinity 1	T 5	S 6 Transfig.	M 5	W 5		M 5
M 6	W 6		T 6	T 6 Faith	S 6 Trinity 23	T 6 Nicholas
T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 10	W 7	F 7	M 7	W 7
W 8	F 8	M 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	S 8	T 8	T 8 Concep.M.
T 9	S 9	T 9	F 9		W 9	F 9
F 10		W 10 Laurence	S 10	S 9 Trinity 19	T 10	S 10
S 11 Barnabas	S 10 Trinity 6	T 11		M 10	F 11 Martin	
	M 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 15	T 11	S 12	S 11 Advent 3
S 12 Trinity 2	T 12	S 13 Hippolit.	M 12	W 12		M 12
M 13	W 13		T 13	T 13	S 13 Trinity 24	T 13 Lucy
T 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 11	W 14 Exalt. C.	F 14 Calixtus	M 14	W 14
W 15	F 15 Swithin	M 15 Assumpt.	T 15	S 15	T 15	T 15 Hilda
T 16	S 16	T 16	F 16		W 16	F 16
F 17 Botolph		W 17	S 17	S 16 Trinity 20	T 17	S 17
S 18	S 17 Trinity 7	T 18		M 17	F 18	
	M 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 16	T 18 Luke	S 19	S 18 Advent 4
S 19 Trinity 3	T 19	S 20	M 19	W 19		M 19
M 20	W 20 Margaret		T 20	T 20	S 20 Trinity 25	T 20
T 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 12	W 21 Matthew	F 21	M 21	W 21 Thomas
W 22 Alban	F 22 Mary Mag.	M 22	T 22	S 22	T 22 Cecilia	T 22
T 23	S 23	T 23	F 23		W 23 Clement	F 23
F 24 Nat.J.Bap		W 24 Barthol.	S 24	S 23 Trinity 21	T 24	S 24
S 25	S 24 Trinity 8	T 25		M 24	F 25 Catherine	
	M 25 James	F 26	S 25 Trinity 17	T 25 Crispin	S 26	S 25 Christmas
S 26 Trinity 4	T 26 Anna	S 27	M 26 Cyprian	W 26		M 26 Stephen
M 27	W 27		T 27	T 27	S 27 Advent 1	T 27 John Ev.
T 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 13	W 28	F 28 Sim. & Ju.	M 28	W 28 Innocents
W 29 Peter & P.	F 29	M 29	T 29 Michael A.	S 29	T 29	T 29
T 30	S 30	T 30	F 30 Jerome		W 30 Andrew	F 30
		W 31		S 30 Trinity 22		S 31 Silvester
	S 31 Trinity 9			M 31		

Table 14.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER C
" " DC

For Years 538, 549, 611, 622, 633, **644**, 706, 717, **728**, 801, **812**, 891, **896**, 975, 986, 1059, 1070, 1081, 1143, **1708**, 1779, 1790, 1847, 1858,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Septuag.	F 1 Circumcis.	M 1	M 1 David	T 1	S 1 Phil. & Ja.
F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	S 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2 Chad	F 2 Good Fri.	
S 3	T 3 Blasius		W 3 Blasius	W 3	S 3	S 2 Easter 4
	W 4	S 3 Christm. 2	T 4	T 4		M 3 Inv. Cross
S 4 Christm. 2	T 5 Agatha	M 4	F 5 Agatha	F 5	S 4 **Easter Day**	T 4
M 5	F 6	T 5	S 6	S 6	M 5	W 5
T 6 Epiphany	S 7	W 6 Epiphany			T 6	T 6
W 7		T 7	S 7 Sexages.	S 7 Lent 3	W 7	F 7
T 8	S 8 Sexages.	F 8	M 8	M 8	T 8	S 8
F 9	M 9	S 9	T 9	T 9	F 9	
S 10	T 10 Scolastica		W 10 Scolastica	W 10	S 10	S 9 Rogation
	W 11	S 10 Epiph. 1	T 11	T 11		M 10
S 11 Epiph. 1	T 12	M 11	F 12	F 12 Gregory	S 11 Quasimo.	T 11
M 12	F 13	T 12	S 13	S 13	M 12	W 12 Pancras
T 13 Hilary	S 14 Valentine	W 13 Hilary			T 13	T 13 Ascension
W 14		T 14	S 14 Quinquag.	S 14 Lent 4	W 14	F 14
T 15	S 15 Quinquag.	F 15	M 15	M 15	T 15	S 15
F 16	M 16	S 16	T 16 ShroveTu.	T 16	F 16 Isidorus	
S 17 Anthony	T 17 ShroveTu.		W 17 Ash Wed.	W 17 Patrick	S 17	S 16 Ascens. 1
	W 18 Ash Wed.	S 17 Epiph. 2	T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.		M 17
S 18 Epiph. 2	T 19	M 18	F 19	F 19 Joseph	S 18 Easter 2	T 18
M 19 Wulstan	F 20	T 19 Wulstan	S 20	S 20 Cuthbert	M 19 Alphege	W 19 Dunstan
T 20	S 21	W 20			T 20	T 20
W 21 Agnes		T 21 Agnes	S 21 Lent 1	S 21 Lent 5	W 21 Anselm	F 21
T 22	S 22 Lent 1	F 22	M 22 Pet. in C.	M 22	T 22	S 22
F 23	M 23	S 23	T 23	T 23	F 23 George	
S 24	T 24 Matthias		W 24 Matthias	W 24	S 24	S 23 Whit Sun.
	W 25	S 24 Epiph. 3	T 25	T 25 Annunc.		M 24
S 25 Epiph. 3	T 26	M 25 Conv. Paul	F 26	F 26	S 25 Easter 3	T 25
M 26	F 27	T 26	S 27	S 27	M 26	W 26 Augustine
T 27	S 28	W 27			T 27	T 27
W 28		T 28	S 28 Lent 2	S 28 Palm	W 28	F 28
T 29	S 29 Lent 2	F 29		M 29	T 29	S 29
F 30		S 30		T 30	F 30	
S 31 Ignatius				W 31		S 30 Trinity
		S 31 Septuag.				M 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1154, 1165, **1176**, 1238, 1249, **1260**, 1333, **1344**, 1423, **1428**, 1507, 1518, 1591, 1602, 1613, 1675, 1686, 1697, 1915, **1920**, 1926, 1999.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1	T 1	S 1 Trinity 9	W 1 Giles	F 1 Remigius	M 1 All Saints	W 1 Eligius
W 2	F 2 Visit. M.	M 2	T 2	S 2	T 2 All Souls	T 2
T 3 Corpus C.	S 3	T 3	F 3		W 3	F 3
F 4		W 4	S 4	S 3 Trinity 18	T 4	S 4
S 5 Boniface	S 4 Trinity 5	T 5		M 4	F 5	
	M 5	F 6 Transfig.	S 5 Trinity 14	T 5	S 6 Leonard	S 5 Advent 2
S 6 Trinity 1	T 6	S 7 N. of Jesus	M 6	W 6 Faith		M 6 Nicholas
M 7	W 7		T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 23	T 7
T 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 10	W 8 Nat. Mary	F 8	M 8	W 8 Concep.M.
W 9	F 9	M 9	T 9	S 9 Dionisius	T 9	T 9
T 10	S 10	T 10 Laurence	F 10		W 10	F 10
F 11 Barnabas		W 11	S 11	S 10 Trinity 19	T 11 Martin	S 11
S 12	S 11 Trinity 6	T 12		M 11	F 12	
	M 12	F 13 Hippolit.	S 12 Trinity 15	T 12	S 13	S 12 Advent 3
S 13 Trinity 2	T 13	S 14	M 13	W 13		M 13 Lucy
M 14	W 14		T 14 Exalt. C.	T 14 Calixtus	S 14 Trinity 24	T 14
T 15	T 15 Swithin	S 15 Trinity 11	W 15	F 15	M 15	W 15 Hilda
W 16	F 16	M 16	T 16	S 16	T 16	T 16
T 17 Botolph	S 17	T 17	F 17		W 17	F 17
F 18		W 18	S 18	S 17 Trinity 20	T 18	S 18
S 19	S 18 Trinity 7	T 19		M 18 Luke	F 19	
	M 19	F 20	S 19 Trinity 16	T 19	S 20 Edmd. K.	S 19 Advent 4
S 20 Trinity 3	T 20 Margaret	S 21	M 20	W 20		M 20
M 21	W 21		T 21 Matthew	T 21	S 21 Trinity 25	T 21 Thomas
T 22 Alban	T 22 Mary Mag.	S 22 Trinity 12	W 22	F 22	M 22 Cecilia	W 22
W 23	F 23	M 23	T 23	S 23	T 23 Clement	T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	S 24	T 24 Barthol.	F 24		W 24	F 24
F 25		W 25	S 25	S 24 Trinity 21	T 25 Catherine	S 25 Christmas
S 26	S 25 Trinity 8	T 26		M 25 Crispin	F 26	
	M 26 Anna	F 27	S 26 Trinity 17	T 26	S 27	S 26 Christm. 1
S 27 Trinity 4	T 27	S 28	M 27	W 27		M 27 John Ev.
M 28	W 28		T 28	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	S 28 Advent 1	T 28 Innocents
T 29 Peter & P.	T 29	S 29 Trinity 13	W 29 Michael A.	F 29	M 29	W 29
W 30	F 30	M 30	T 30 Jerome	S 30	T 30 Andrew	T 30
	S 31 Germanus	T 31		S 31 Trinity 22		F 31 Silvester

Table 15.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER D
" " ED

For Years 543, 554, 565, **576**, 638, 649, **660**, 733, 739, **744**, 823, **828**, 834, 907, 918, 929, 991, 1002, 1013, **1024**, 1545, **1556**, 1607, 1618, 1629, **1640**, 1702, 1713, **1724**,

Leap Years.		January	February	March	April	May
January	February					
W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Septuag.	S 1 Lent 2	W 1	F 1 Phil.& Ja.
T 2		F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	M 2 Chad	T 2	S 2 Athanas.
F 3	S 2 Septuag.	S 3	T 3 Blasius	T 3	F 3 Good Fri.	S 3 Easter 4
S 4	M 3 Blasius	S 4 Christm. 2	W 4 Agatha	W 4	S 4 Ambrose	M 4
S 5 Christm. 2	T 4	M 5	T 5 Agatha	T 5	S 5 Easter Day	T 5
M 6 Epiphany	W 5 Agatha	T 6 Epiphany	F 6	F 6	M 6	W 6
T 7	T 6	W 7	S 7	S 7 Perpetua	T 7	T 7
W 8	F 7	T 8	S 8 Sexages.	S 8 Lent 3	W 8	F 8
T 9	S 8	F 9	M 9	M 9	T 9	S 9
F 10	S 9 Sexages.	S 10	T 10 Scolastica	T 10	F 10	S 10 Rogation
S 11	M 10 Scolastica	S 11 Epiph. 1	W 11	W 11	S 11	M 11
S 12 Epiph. 1	T 11	M 12	T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 12 Quasimo.	T 12 Pancras
M 13 Hilary	W 12	T 13 Hilary	F 13	F 13	M 13	W 13
T 14	T 13	W 14	S 14 Valentine	S 14	T 14	T 14 Ascension
W 15	F 14 Valentine	T 15	S 15 Quinquag.	S 15 Lent 4	W 15	F 15
T 16	S 15	F 16	M 16	M 16	T 16 Isidorus	S 16
F 17 Anthony	S 16 Quinquag.	S 17 Anthony	T 17 ShroveTu.	T 17 Patrick	F 17	S 17 Ascens. 1
S 18	M 17	S 18 Epiph. 2	W 18 Ash Wed.	W 18 Edwd. K.	S 18	M 18
S 19 Epiph. 2	T 18 ShroveTu.	M 19 Wulstan	T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 19 Easter 2	T 19 Duustan
M 20	W 19 Ash Wed.	T 20	F 20	F 20 Cuthbert	M 20	W 20
T 21 Agnes	T 20	W 21 Agnes	S 21	S 21 Benedict	T 21 Anselm	T 21
W 22	F 21	T 22	S 22 Lent 1	S 22 Lent 5	W 22	F 22
T 23	S 22 Pet. in C.	F 23	M 23	M 23	T 23 George	S 23 Desiderius
F 24	S 23 Lent 1	S 24	T 24 Matthias	T 24	F 24	S 24 Whit Sun.
S 25 Conv.Paul	M 24 Matthias	S 25 Epiph. 3	W 25	W 25 Annunc.	S 25 Mark	M 25
S 26 Epiph. 3	T 25	M 26	T 26	T 26	S 26 Easter 3	T 26 Augustine
M 27	W 26	T 27	F 27	F 27	M 27	W 27
T 28	T 27	W 28	S 28	S 28 Dorothy	T 28	T 28
W 29	F 28	T 29		S 29 Palm	W 29	F 29
T 30	S 29	F 30		M 30	T 30	S 30
F 31 Ignatius		S 31 Ignatius		T 31		S 31 Trinity

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1075, 1086, 1097, **1108**, 1170, 1181, **1192**, 1265, 1271, **1276**, 1355, **1360**, 1366, 1439, 1450, 1461, 1523, 1534, 1795, 1801, 1863, 1874, 1885, **1896**, 1931, 1942, 1953.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
M 1	W 1	S 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	T 1 Remigius	S 1 Trinity 22	T 1 Eligius
T 2	T 2 Visit. M.		W 2	F 2	M 2 All Souls	W 2
W 3 Erasmus	F 3	S 2 Trinity 9	T 3	S 3 Candidus	T 3	T 3
T 4 Corpus C.	S 4	M 3	F 4		W 4	F 4
F 5 Boniface		T 4	S 5	S 4 Trinity 18	T 5	S 5
S 6	S 5 Trinity 5	W 5		M 5	F 6 Leonard	
	M 6	T 6 Transfig.	S 6 Trinity 14	T 6 Faith	S 7	S 6 Advent 2
S 7 Trinity 1	T 7	F 7 N. of Jesus	M 7	W 7		M 7
M 8	W 8	S 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	T 8	S 8 Trinity 23	T 8 Concep. M.
T 9	T 9		W 9	F 9 Dionisius	M 9	W 9
W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 10	T 10	S 10	T 10	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	S 11	M 10 Laurence	F 11		W 11 Martin	F 11
F 12		T 11	S 12	S 11 Trinity 19	T 12	S 12
S 13	S 12 Trinity 6	W 12		M 12	F 13	
	M 13	T 13 Hippolit.	S 13 Trinity 15	T 13	S 14	S 13 Advent 3
S 14 Trinity 2	T 14	F 14	M 14 Exalt. C.	W 14 Calixtus		M 14
M 15	W 15 Swithin	S 15 Assumpt.	T 15	T 15	S 15 Trinity 24	T 15 Hilda
T 16	T 16		W 16	F 16	M 16	W 16
W 17 Botolph	F 17	S 16 Trinity 11	T 17	S 17	T 17	T 17
T 18	S 18	M 17	F 18		W 18	F 18
F 19		T 18	S 19	S 18 Trinity 20	T 19	S 19
S 20	S 19 Trinity 7	W 19		M 19	F 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 20 Margaret	T 20	S 20 Trinity 16	T 20	S 21	S 20 Advent 4
S 21 Trinity 3	T 21	F 21	M 21 Matthew	W 21		M 21 Thomas
M 22 Alban	W 22 Mary Mag.	S 22	T 22	T 22	S 22 Trinity 25	T 22
T 23	T 23		W 23	F 23	M 23 Clement	W 23
W 24 Nat. J. Bap	F 24	S 23 Trinity 12	T 24	S 24	T 24	T 24
T 25	S 25 James	M 24 Barthol.	F 25		W 25 Catherine	F 25 Christmas
F 26		T 25	S 26 Cyprian	S 25 Trinity 21	T 26	S 26 Stephen
S 27	S 26 Trinity 8	W 26		M 26	F 27	
	M 27	T 27	S 27 Trinity 17	T 27	S 28	S 27 Christm. 1
S 28 Trinity 4	T 28	F 28	M 28	W 28 Sim. & Ju		M 28 Innocents
M 29 Peter & P.	W 29	S 29	T 29 Michael A.	T 29	S 29 Advent 1	T 29
T 30	T 30		W 30 Jerome	F 30	M 30 Andrew	W 30
	F 31 Germanus	S 30 Trinity 13		S 31		T 31 Silvester
		M 31				

Table 16.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER E
" " FE

For Years 570, 581, **592**, 665, 671, **676**, 755, **760**, 766, 839, 850, 861, 923, 934, 945, **956**, 1007, 1018, 1029, **1040**, 1561, **1572**, 1634, 1645, **1656**, 1729, 1735, **1740**, **1760**,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	S 1 David	T 1	T 1 Phil. & Ja.
W 2 Christm. 2	S 2 Purific. M.	T 2			W 2	F 2 Athanas.
T 3		F 3	S 2 Septuag.	S 2 Lent 2	T 3	S 3 Inv. Cross
F 4	S 3 Septuag.	S 4	M 3 Blasius	M 3	F 4 Good Fri.	
S 5	M 4		T 4	T 4	S 5	S 4 Easter 4
	T 5 Agatha	S 5 Christm. 2	W 5 Agatha	W 5		M 5
S 6 Epiphany	W 6	M 6 Epiphany	T 6	T 6	S 6 **Easter Day**	T 6
M 7	T 7	T 7	F 7	F 7 Perpetua	M 7	W 7
T 8 Lucian	F 8	W 8	S 8	S 8	T 8	T 8
W 9	S 9	T 9			W 9	F 9
T 10		F 10	S 9 Sexages.	S 9 Lent 3	T 10	S 10
F 11	S 10 Sexages.	S 11	M 10 Scolastica	M 10	F 11	
S 12	M 11		T 11	T 11	S 12	S 11 Rogation
	T 12	S 12 Epiph. 1	W 12	W 12 Gregory		M 12 Pancras
S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	M 13 Hilary	T 13	T 13	S 13 Quasimo.	T 13
M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	F 14 Valentine	F 14	M 14	W 14
T 15	F 15	W 15	S 15	S 15	T 15	T 15 Ascension
W 16	S 16	T 16			W 16 Isidorus	F 16
T 17 Anthony		F 17 Anthony	S 16 Quinquag.	S 16 Lent 4	T 17	S 17
F 18	S 17 Quinquag.	S 18	M 17	M 17 Patrick	F 18	
S 19 Wulstan	M 18		T 18 ShroveTu.	T 18 Edwd. K.	S 19 Alphege	S 18 Ascens. 1
	T 19 ShroveTu.	S 19 Epiph. 2	W 19 Ash Wed.	W 19 Joseph		M 19 Dunstan
S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20 Ash Wed.	M 20	T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 20 Easter 2	T 20
M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Agnes	F 21	F 21 Benedict	M 21 Anselm	W 21
T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	W 22	S 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22	T 22
W 23	S 23	T 23			W 23 George	F 23 Desiderius
T 24		F 24	S 23 Lent 1	S 23 Lent 5	T 24	S 24
F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Lent 1	S 25 Conv.Paul	M 24 Matthias	M 24	F 25 Mark	
S 26	M 25		T 25	T 25 Annunc.	S 26	S 25 Whit Sun.
	T 26	S 26 Epiph. 3	W 26	W 26		M 26 Augustine
S 27 Epiph. 3	W 27	M 27	T 27	T 27	S 27 Easter 3	T 27
M 28	T 28	T 28	F 28	F 28 Dorothy	M 28	W 28 Trinity
T 29	F 29	W 29		S 29	T 29	T 29
W 30		T 30			W 30	F 30
T 31 Ignatius		F 31 Ignatius		S 30 Palm		S 31 Petronilla
				M 31		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1102, 1113, **1124**, 1197, 1203, **1208**, 1287, **1292**, 1298, 1371, 1382, 1393, 1455, 1466, 1477, **1488**, 1539, 1550, 1806, 1817, **1828**, 1890, 1947, 1958, 1969, **1980**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1 Trinity	T 1	F 1 Lammas	M 1 Giles	W 1 Remigius	S 1 All Saints	M 1 Eligius
M 2	W 2 Visit. M.	S 2	T 2	T 2		T 2
T 3 Erasmus	T 3		W 3	F 3 Candidus	S 2 Trinity 22	W 3
W 4	F 4	S 3 Trinity 9	T 4	S 4	M 3	T 4
T 5 Corpus C.	S 5	M 4	F 5		T 4	F 5
F 6		T 5	S 6	S 5 Trinity 18	W 5	S 6 Nicholas
S 7	S 6 Trinity 5	W 6 Transfig.		M 6 Faith	T 6 Leonard	
	M 7	T 7 N. of Jesus	S 7 Trinity 14	T 7	F 7	S 7 Advent 2
S 8 Trinity 1	T 8	F 8	M 8 Nat. Mary	W 8	S 8	M 8 Concep. M.
M 9	W 9	S 9	T 9	T 9 Dionisius		T 9
T 10	T 10		W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 23	W 10
W 11 Barnabas	F 11	S 10 Trinity 10	T 11	S 11	M 10	T 11
T 12	S 12	M 11	F 12		T 11 Martin	F 12
F 13		T 12	S 13	S 12 Trinity 19	W 12	S 13 Lucy
S 14	S 13 Trinity 6	W 13 Hippolit.		M 13	T 13	
	M 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 15	T 14 Calixtus	F 14	S 14 Advent 3
S 15 Trinity 2	T 15 Swithin	F 15 Assumpt.	M 15	W 15	S 15	M 15 Hilda
M 16	W 16	S 16	T 16	T 16		T 16
T 17 Botolph	T 17		W 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 24	W 17
W 18	F 18	S 17 Trinity 11	T 18	S 18 Luke	M 17	T 18
T 19	S 19	M 18	F 19		T 18	F 19
F 20		T 19	S 20	S 19 Trinity 20	W 19	S 20
S 21	S 20 Trinity 7	W 20		M 20	T 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 16	T 21	F 21	S 21 Advent 4
S 22 Trinity 3	T 22 MaryMag.	F 22	M 22	W 22	S 22 Cecilia	M 22
M 23	W 23	S 23	T 23	T 23		T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	T 24		W 24	F 24	S 23 Trinity 25	W 24
W 25	F 25 James	S 24 Trinity 12	T 25	S 25 Crispin	M 24	T 25 Christmas
T 26	S 26 Anna	M 25	F 26 Cyprian		T 25 Catherine	F 26 Stephen
F 27		T 26	S 27	S 26 Trinity 21	W 26	S 27 John Ev.
S 28	S 27 Trinity 8	W 27		M 27	T 27	
	M 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 17	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	F 28	S 28 Christm. 1
S 29 Trinity 4	T 29	F 29	M 29 Michael A.	W 29	S 29	M 29
M 30	W 30	S 30	T 30 Jerome	T 30		T 30
	T 31 Germanus			F 31	S 30 Advent 1	W 31 Silvester
		S 31 Trinity 13				

Table 17.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER F
" " GF

For Years 603, **608**, 687, 698, 771, 782, 793, 855, 866, 877, **888**, 950, 961, **972**, 1045, **1056**, 1135, **1140**, 1219, 1822, 1833, **1844**, 1901,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	F 1 David	M 1	W 1 Phil. & Ja.
T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	S 2 Chad	T 2	T 2 Athanas.
W 3	S 3 Blasius	T 3			W 3	F 3 Inv. Cross
T 4		F 4	S 3 Septuag.	S 3 Lent 2	T 4 Ambrose	S 4
F 5	S 4 Septuag.	S 5	M 4	M 4	F 5 Good Fri.	
S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha		T 5 Agatha	T 5	S 6	S 5 Easter 4
	T 6	S 6 Epiphany	W 6	W 6		M 6
S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	M 7	T 7	T 7 Perpetua	S 7 **Easter Day**	T 7
M 8	T 8	T 8	F 8	F 8	M 8	W 8
T 9	F 9	W 9	S 9	S 9	T 9	T 9
W 10	S 10 Scolastica	T 10			W 10	F 10
T 11		F 11	S 10 Sexages.	S 10 Lent 3	T 11	S 11
F 12	S 11 Sexages.	S 12	M 11	M 11	F 12	
S 13 Hilary	M 12		T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 13	S 12 Rogation
	T 13	S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	W 13		M 13
S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	S 14 Quasimo.	T 14
M 15	T 15	T 15	F 15	F 15	M 15	W 15
T 16	F 16	W 16	S 16	S 16	T 16 Isidorus	T 16 Ascension
W 17 Anthony	S 17	T 17 Anthony			W 17	F 17
T 18		F 18	S 17 Quinquag.	S 17 Lent 4	T 18	S 18
F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Quinquag.	S 19 Wulstan	M 18	M 18 Edwd. K.	F 19 Alphege	
S 20	M 19		T 19 ShroveTu.	T 19 Joseph	S 20	S 19 Ascens. 1
	T 20 ShroveTu.	S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20 Ash Wed.	W 20 Cuthbert		M 20
S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21 Ash Wed.	M 21 Agnes .	T 21	T 21 Benedict	S 21 Easter 2	T 21
M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	F 22	M 22	W 22
T 23	F 23	W 23	S 23	S 23	T 23 George	T 23 Desiderius
W 24	S 24 Matthias	T 24			W 24	F 24
T 25 Conv.Paul		F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Lent 1	S 24 Lent 5	T 25 Mark	S 25
F 26	S 25 Lent 1	S 26	M 25	M 25 Annunc.	F 26	
S 27	M 26		T 26	T 26	S 27	S 26 Whit Sun.
	T 27	S 27 Epiph. 3	W 27	W 27		M 27
S 28 Epiph. 4	W 28	M 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	S 28 Easter 3	T 28
M 29	T 29	T 29		F 29	M 29	W 29
T 30		W 30		S 30	T 30	T 30
W 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius				F 31 Petronilla
				S 31 Palm		

7 APRIL.

Table 17.

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1230, 1303, 1314, 1325, 1387, 1398, 1409, **1420**, 1482, 1493, **1504**, 1577, **1588**, 1667, **1672**, 1751, 1765, **1776**, **1912**, 1985, **1996**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1	M 1	T 1 Lammas	S 1 Trinity 13	T 1 Remigius	F 1 All Saints	S 1 Advent 1
S 2 Trinity	T 2 Visit. M.	F 2	M 2	W 2	S 2 All Souls	M 2
M 3 Erasmus	W 3	S 3	T 3	T 3 Candidus	S 3 Trinity 22	T 3
T 4	T 4	S 4 Trinity 9	W 4	F 4	M 4	W 4
W 5 Boniface	F 5	M 5	T 5	S 5	T 5	T 5
T 6 Corpus C.	S 6	T 6 Transfig.	F 6	S 6 Trinity 18	W 6 Leonard	F 6 Nicholas
F 7	S 7 Trinity 5	W 7 N. of Jesus	S 7	M 7	T 7	S 7
S 8	M 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 14	T 8	F 8	S 8 Advent 2
S 9 Trinity 1	T 9	F 9	M 9	W 9 Dionisius	S 9	M 9
M 10	W 10	S 10 Laurence	T 10	T 10	S 10 Trinity 23	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	T 11	S 11 Trinity 10	W 11	F 11	M 11 Martin	W 11
W 12	F 12	M 12	T 12	S 12	T 12	T 12
T 13	S 13	T 13 Hippolit.	F 13	S 13 Trinity 19	W 13	F 13 Lucy
F 14	S 14 Trinity 6	W 14	S 14 Exalt. C.	M 14 Calixtus	T 14	S 14
S 15	M 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	S 15 Trinity 15	T 15	F 15	S 15 Advent 3
S 16 Trinity 2	T 16	F 16	M 16	W 16	S 16	M 16
M 17 Botolph	W 17	S 17	T 17	T 17	S 17 Trinity 24	T 17
T 18	T 18	S 18 Trinity 11	W 18	F 18 Luke	M 18	W 18
W 19	F 19	M 19	T 19	S 19	T 19	T 19
T 20	S 20 Margaret	T 20	F 20	S 20 Trinity 20	W 20 Edmd. K.	F 20
F 21	S 21 Trinity 7	W 21	S 21 Matthew	M 21	T 21	S 21 Thomas
S 22 Alban	M 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	S 22 Trinity 16	T 22	F 22 Cecilia	S 22 Advent 4
S 23 Trinity 3	T 23	F 23	M 23	W 23	S 23 Clement	M 23
M 24 Nat. J. Bap	W 24	S 24 Barthol.	T 24	T 24	S 24 Trinity 25	T 24
T 25	T 25 James	S 25 Trinity 12	W 25	F 25 Crispin	M 25 Catherine	W 25 Christmas
W 26	F 26 Anna	M 26	T 26 Cyprian	S 26	T 26	T 26 Stephen
T 27	S 27	T 27	F 27	S 27 Trinity 21	W 27	F 27 John Ev.
F 28	S 28 Trinity 8	W 28	S 28	M 28 Sim. & Ju.	T 28	S 28 Innocents
S 29 Peter & P.	M 29	T 29	S 29 Trinity 17	T 29	F 29	S 29 Christm. 1
S 30 Trinity 4	T 30	F 30	M 30 Jerome	W 30	S 30 Andrew	M 30
	W 31 Germanus	S 31		T 31		T 31 Silvester

Table 18.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER G
,, ,, AG

For Years 535, **540**, 546, 619, 630, 641, 703, 714, 725, **736**, 787, 798, 809, **820**, 882, 893, **904**, 977, 983, **988**, 1515, **1520**, 1599, **1604**, 1610, 1683, 1694, 1705,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
S 1 Christm. 1	W 1	M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 David	S 1 Palm	T 1 Phil. & Ja.
M 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	F 2 Chad	M 2	W 2 Athanas.
T 3	F 3 Blasius	W 3	S 3 Blasius	S 3	T 3	T 3 Inv. Cross
W 4	S 4	T 4			W 4 Ambrose	F 4
T 5		F 5	S 4 Septuag.	S 4 Lent 2	T 5	S 5
F 6 Epiphany	S 5 Septuag.	S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha	M 5	F 6 Good Fri.	
S 7	M 6		T 6	T 6	S 7	S 6 Easter 4
	T 7	S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	W 7 Perpetua		M 7
S 8 Epiph. 1	W 8	M 8	T 8	T 8	S 8 **Easter Day**	T 8
M 9	T 9	T 9	F 9	F 9	M 9	W 9
T 10	F 10 Scolastica	W 10	S 10 Scolastica	S 10	T 10	T 10
W 11	S 11	T 11			W 11	F 11
T 12		F 12	S 11 Sexages.	S 11 Lent 3	T 12	S 12 Pancras
F 13 Hilary	S 12 Sexages.	S 13 Hilary	M 12	M 12 Gregory	F 13	
S 14	M 13		T 13	T 13	S 14	S 13 Rogation
	T 14 Valentine	S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	W 14		M 14
S 15 Epiph. 2	W 15	M 15	T 15	T 15	S 15 Quasimo.	T 15
M 16	T 16	T 16	F 16	F 16	M 16 Isidorus	W 16
T 17 Anthony	F 17	W 17 Anthony	S 17	S 17 Patrick	T 17	T 17 Ascension
W 18	S 18	T 18			W 18	F 18
T 19 Wulstan		F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Quinquag.	S 18 Lent 4	T 19 Alphege	S 19 Dunstan
F 20	S 19 Quinquag.	S 20	M 19	M 19 Joseph	F 20	
S 21 Agnes	M 20		T 20 ShroveTu.	T 20 Cuthbert	S 21 Anselm	S 20 Ascens. 1
	T 21 ShroveTu.	S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21 Ash Wed.	W 21 Benedict		M 21
S 22 Epiph. 3	W 22 Ash Wed.	M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	S 22 Easter 2	T 22
M 23	T 23	T 23	F 23	F 23	M 23 George	W 23 Desiderius
T 24	F 24 Matthias	W 24	S 24 Matthias	S 24	T 24	T 24
W 25 Conv.Paul	S 25	T 25 Conv.Paul			W 25 Mark	F 25
T 26		F 26	S 25 Lent 1	S 25 Lent 5	T 26	S 26 Augustine
F 27	S 26 Lent 1	S 27	M 26	M 26	F 27	
S 28	M 27		T 27	T 27	S 28	S 27 Whit Sun.
	T 28	S 28 Epiph. 4	W 28	W 28 Dorothy		M 28
S 29 Epiph. 4	W 29	M 29		T 29	S 29 Easter 3	T 29
M 30		T 30		F 30	M 30	W 30
T 31 Ignatius		W 31 Ignatius		S 31		T 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1067, **1072**, 1078, 1151, 1162, 1173, 1235, 1246, 1257, **1268**, 1319, 1330, 1341, **1352**, 1414, 1425, **1436**, 1509, 1787, **1792**, 1798, 1849, 1855, **1860**, 1917, **1928**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
F 1	S 1 Trinity 4	W 1 Lammas	S 1 Giles	M 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	S 1 Eligius
S 2	M 2 Visit. M.	T 2		T 2	F 2 All Souls	
	T 3	F 3	S 2 Trinity 13	W 3 Candidus	S 3	S 2 Advent 1
S 3 Trinity	W 4	S 4	M 3	T 4		M 3
M 4	T 5		T 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 22	T 4
T 5 Boniface	F 6	S 5 Trinity 9	W 5	S 6 Faith	M 5	W 5
W 6	S 7	M 6 Transfig.	T 6		T 6 Leonard	T 6 Nicholas
T 7 Corpus C.		T 7 N. of Jesus	F 7	S 7 Trinity 18	W 7	F 7
F 8	S 8 Trinity 5	W 8	S 8 Nat. Mary	M 8	T 8	S 8 Concep.M.
S 9	M 9	T 9		T 9 Dionisius	F 9	
	T 10	F 10 Laurence	S 9 Trinity 14	W 10	S 10	S 9 Advent 2
S 10 Trinity 1	W 11	S 11	M 10	T 11		M 10
M 11 Barnabas	T 12		T 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 23	T 11
T 12	F 13	S 12 Trinity 10	W 12	S 13	M 12	W 12
W 13	S 14	M 13 Hippolit.	T 13		T 13	T 13 Lucy
T 14		T 14	F 14 Exalt. C.	S 14 Trinity 19	W 14	F 14
F 15	S 15 Trinity 6	W 15 Assumpt.	S 15	M 15	T 15	S 15 Hilda
S 16	M 16	T 16		T 16	F 16	
	T 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 15	W 17	S 17	S 16 Advent 3
S 17 Trinity 2	W 18	S 18	M 17	T 18 Luke		M 17
M 18	T 19		T 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 24	T 18
T 19	F 20 Margaret	S 19 Trinity 11	W 19	S 20	M 19	W 19
W 20	S 21	M 20	T 20		T 20 Edmd. K.	T 20
T 21		T 21	F 21 Matthew	S 21 Trinity 20	W 21	F 21 Thomas
F 22 Alban	S 22 Trinity 7	W 22	S 22	M 22	T 22 Cecilia	S 22
S 23	M 23	T 23		T 23	F 23 Clement	
	T 24	F 24 Barthol.	S 23 Trinity 16	W 24	S 24	S 23 Advent 4
S 24 Trinity 3	W 25 James	S 25	M 24	T 25 Crispin		M 24
M 25	T 26 Anna		T 25	F 26	S 25 Trinity 25	T 25 Christmas
T 26	F 27	S 26 Trinity 12	W 26 Cyprian	S 27	M 26	W 26 Stephen
W 27	S 28	M 27	T 27		T 27	T 27 John Ev.
T 28		T 28	F 28	S 28 Trinity 21	W 28	F 28 Innocents
F 29 Peter & P.	S 29 Trinity 8	W 29	S 29 Michael A.	M 29	T 29	S 29
S 30	M 30	T 30		T 30	F 30 Andrew	
	T 31 Germanus	F 31	S 30 Trinity 17	W 31		S 30 Christm. 1
						M 31 Silvester

Table 19.

EASTER DAY,

Dominical Letter A
" " BA

For Years 551, 562, 573, 635, 646, 657, **668**, 730, 741, 752, 825, **836**, 915, **920**, 999, 1010, 1083, 1094, 1105, 1721, **1732**, 1871, 1882,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
S 1 Circumcis.	T 1	S 1 Christm. 1	W 1	W 1 David	S 1	M 1 Phil.& Ja.
	W 2 Purific. M.	M 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2 Chad		T 2 Athanas.
S 2 Christm. 2	T 3 Blasius	T 3	F 3 Blasius	F 3	S 2 Palm	W 3 Inv. Cross
M 3	F 4	W 4	S 4	S 4	M 3	T 4
T 4	S 5 Agatha	T 5			T 4 Ambrose	F 5
W 5		F 6 Epiphany	S 5 Septuag.	S 5 Lent 2	W 5	S 6
T 6 Epiphany	S 6 Septuag.	S 7	M 6	M 6	T 6	
F 7	M 7		T 7	T 7 Perpetua	F 7 Good Fri.	S 7 Easter 4
S 8	T 8	S 8 Epiph. 1	W 8	W 8	S 8	M 8
	W 9	M 9	T 9	T 9		T 9
S 9 Epiph. 1	T 10 Scolastica	T 10	F 10 Scolastica	F 10	S 9 **Easter Day**	W 10
M 10	F 11	W 11	S 11	S 11	M 10	T 11
T 11	S 12	T 12			T 11	F 12 Pancras
W 12		F 13 Hilary	S 12 Sexages.	S 12 Lent 3	W 12	S 13
T 13 Hilary	S 13 Sexages.	S 14	M 13	M 13	T 13	
F 14	M 14 Valentine		T 14 Valentine	T 14	F 14	S 14 Rogation
S 15	T 15	S 15 Epiph. 2	W 15	W 15	S 15	M 15
	W 16	M 16	T 16	T 16		T 16
S 16 Epiph. 2	T 17	T 17 Anthony	F 17	F 17 Patrick	S 16 Quasimo.	W 17
M 17 Anthony	F 18	W 18	S 18	S 18 Edwd. K.	M 17	T 18 Ascension
T 18	S 19	T 19 Wulstan			T 18	F 19 Dunstan
W 19 Wulstan		F 20	S 19 Quinquag.	S 19 Lent 4	W 19 Alphege	S 20
T 20	S 20 Quinquag.	S 21 Agnes	M 20	M 20 Cuthbert	T 20	
F 21 Agnes	M 21		T 21 ShroveTu.	T 21 Benedict	F 21 Anselm	S 21 Ascens. 1
S 22	T 22 ShroveTu.	S 22 Epiph. 3	W 22 Ash Wed.	W 22	S 22	M 22
	W 23 Ash Wed.	M 23	T 23	T 23		T 23 Desiderius
S 23 Epiph. 3	T 24 Matthias	T 24	F 24 Matthias	F 24	S 23 Easter 2	W 24
M 24	F 25	W 25 Conv.Paul	S 25	S 25 Annunc.	M 24	T 25
T 25 Conv.Paul	S 26	T 26			T 25 Mark	F 26 Augustine
W 26		F 27	S 26 Lent 1	S 26 Lent 5	W 26	S 27
T 27	S 27 Lent 1	S 28	M 27	M 27	T 27	
F 28	M 28		T 28	T 28 Dorothy	F 28	S 28 Whit Sun.
S 29	T 29	S 29 Epiph. 4		W 29	S 29	M 29
		M 30		T 30		T 30
S 30 Epiph. 4		T 31 Ignatius		F 31	S 30 Easter 3	W 31 Petronilla
M 31 Ignatius						

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1167, 1178, 1189, **1200**, 1262, 1273, **1284**, 1357, **1368**, 1447, **1452**, 1531, 1542, 1616, 1626, 1637, 1699, 1710, 1939, **1944**, 1950.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1	S 1	T 1 Lammas	F 1 Giles	S 1 Trinity 17	W 1 All Saints	F 1 Eligius
F 2		W 2	S 2	M 2	T 2 All Souls	S 2
S 3 Erasmus	S 2 Trinity 4	T 3		T 3 Candidus	F 3	
	M 3	F 4	S 3 Trinity 13	W 4	S 4	S 3 Advent 1
S 4 Trinity	T 4	S 5	M 4	T 5		M 4
M 5 Boniface	W 5		T 5	F 6 Faith	S 5 Trinity 22	T 5
T 6	T 6	S 6 Trinity 9	W 6	S 7	M 6 Leonard	W 6 Nicholas
W 7	F 7	M 7 N. of Jesus	T 7		T 7	T 7
T 8 Corpus C.	S 8	T 8	F 8 Nat. Mary	S 8 Trinity 18	W 8	F 8 Concep. M.
F 9		W 9	S 9	M 9 Dionisius	T 9	S 9
S 10	S 9 Trinity 5	T 10 Laurence		T 10	F 10	
	M 10	F 11	S 10 Trinity 14	W 11	S 11 Martin	S 10 Advent 2
S 11 Trinity 1	T 11	S 12	M 11	T 12		M 11
M 12	W 12		T 12	F 13	S 12 Trinity 23	T 12
T 13	T 13	S 13 Trinity 10	W 13	S 14 Calixtus	M 13	W 13 Lucy
W 14	F 14	M 14	T 14 Exalt. C.		T 14	T 14
T 15	S 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	F 15	S 15 Trinity 19	W 15	F 15 Hilda
F 16		W 16	S 16	M 16	T 16	S 16
S 17 Botolph	S 16 Trinity 6	T 17		T 17	F 17	
	M 17	F 18	S 17 Trinity 15	W 18 Luke	S 18	S 17 Advent 3
S 18 Trinity 2	T 18	S 19	M 18	T 19		M 18
M 19	W 19		T 19	F 20	S 19 Trinity 24	T 19
T 20	T 20 Margaret	S 20 Trinity 11	W 20	S 21	M 20 Edmd. K.	W 20
W 21	F 21	M 21	T 21 Matthew		T 21	T 21 Thomas
T 22 Alban	S 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	F 22	S 22 Trinity 20	W 22 Cecilia	F 22
F 23		W 23	S 23	M 23	T 23 Clement	S 23
S 24 Nat. J. Bap	S 23 Trinity 7	T 24 Barthol.		T 24	F 24	
	M 24	F 25	S 24 Trinity 16	W 25 Crispin	S 25 Catherine	S 24 Advent 4
S 25 Trinity 3	T 25 James	S 26	M 25	T 26		M 25 Christmas
M 26	W 26 Anna		T 26 Cyprian	F 27	S 26 Trinity 25	T 26 Stephen
T 27	T 27	S 27 Trinity 12	W 27	S 28 Sim. & Ju	M 27	W 27 John Ev.
W 28	F 28	M 28	T 28		T 28	T 28 Innocents
T 29 Peter & P.	S 29	T 29	F 29 Michael A.	S 29 Trinity 21	W 29	F 29
F 30		W 30	S 30 Jerome	M 30	T 30 Andrew	S 30
	S 30 Trinity 8	T 31		T 31		
	M 31 Germanus					S 31 Christm. 1

Table 21.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER C
,, ,, DC

For Years **532**, 594, 605, **616**, 689, 695, **700**, 779, **784**, 790, 863, 874, 885, 947, 958, 969, **980**, 1031, 1042, 1053, 1574, 1585, **1596**, 1658, 1669, **1680**, 1762, 1773, **1784**,

Leap Years.		January	February	March	April	May
January	February					
T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Epiph. 4	F 1 Circumcis.	M 1	M 1 David	T 1	S 1 Phil. & Ja.
F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	S 2	T 2 Purific. M	T 2 Chad	F 2	
S 3	T 3 Blasius		W 3 Blasius	W 3	S 3	S 2 Easter 3
	W 4	S 3 Christm. 2	T 4	T 4		M 3 Inv. Cross
S 4 Christm. 2	T 5 Agatha	M 4	F 5 Agatha	F 5	S 4 Palm	T 4
M 5	F 6	T 5	S 6	S 6	M 5	W 5
T 6 Epiphany	S 7	W 6 Epiphany			T 6	T 6
W 7		T 7	S 7 Septuag.	S 7 Lent 2	W 7	F 7
T 8	S 8 Septuag.	F 8	M 8	M 8	T 8	S 8
F 9	M 9	S 9	T 9	T 9	F 9 Good Fri.	
S 10	T 10 Scolastica		W 10 Scolastica	W 10	S 10	S 9 Easter 4
	W 11	S 10 Epiph. 1	T 11	T 11		M 10
S 11 Epiph. 1	T 12	M 11	F 12	F 12 Gregory	S 11 **Easter Day**	T 11
M 12	F 13	T 12	S 13	S 13	M 12	W 12 Pancras
T 13 Hilary	S 14 Valentine	W 13 Hilary			T 13	T 13
W 14		T 14	S 14 Sexages.	S 14 Lent 3	W 14	F 14
T 15	S 15 Sexages.	F 15	M 15	M 15	T 15	S 15
F 16	M 16	S 16	T 16	T 16	F 16 Isidorus	
S 17 Anthony	T 17		W 17	W 17 Patrick	S 17	S 16 Rogation
	W 18	S 17 Epiph. 2	T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.		M 17
S 18 Epiph. 2	T 19	M 18	F 19	F 19 Joseph	S 18 Quasimo.	T 18
M 19 Wulstan	F 20	T 19 Wulstan	S 20	S 20 Cuthbert	M 19 Alphege	W 19 Dunstan
T 20	S 21	W 20			T 20	T 20 Ascension
W 21 Agnes		T 21 Agnes	S 21 Quinquag.	S 21 Lent 4	W 21 Anselm	F 21
T 22	S 22 Quinquag.	F 22	M 22 Pet. in C.	M 22	T 22	S 22
F 23	M 23	S 23	T 23 ShroveTu.	T 23	F 23 George	
S 24	T 24 ShroveTu.		W 24 Ash Wed.	W 24	S 24	S 23 Ascens. 1
	W 25 Ash Wed.	S 24 Epiph. 3	T 25	T 25 Annunc.		M 24
S 25 Epiph. 3	T 26	M 25 Conv. Paul	F 26	F 26	S 25 Easter 2	T 25
M 26	F 27	T 26	S 27	S 27	M 26	W 26 Augustine
T 27	S 28	W 27			T 27	T 27
W 28		T 28	S 28 Lent 1	S 28 Lent 5	W 28	F 28
T 29	S 29 Lent 1	F 29		M 29	T 29	S 29
F 30		S 30		T 30	F 30	
S 31 Ignatius				W 31		S 30 Whit Sun.
		S 31 Epiph. 4				M 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1064, 1126, 1137, **1148**, 1221, 1227, **1232**, 1311, **1316**, 1322, 1395, 1406, 1417, 1479, 1490, 1501, **1512**, 1563, 1819, 1830, 1841, **1852**, 1909, 1971, 1982, 1993.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1	T 1	S 1 Trinity 8	W 1 Giles	F 1 Remigius	M 1 All Saints	W 1 Eligius
W 2	F 2 Visit. M.	M 2	T 2	S 2	T 2 All Souls	T 2
T 3 Erasmus	S 3	T 3	F 3		W 3	F 3
F 4		W 4	S 4	S 3 Trinity 17	T 4	S 4
S 5 Boniface	S 4 Trinity 4	T 5		M 4	F 5	
	M 5	F 6 Transfig.	S 5 Trinity 13	T 5	S 6 Leonard	S 5 Advent 2
S 6 Trinity	T 6	S 7 N. of Jesus	M 6	W 6 Faith		M 6 Nicholas
M 7	W 7		T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 22	T 7
T 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 9	W 8 Nat. Mary	F 8	M 8	W 8 Concep.M.
W 9	F 9	M 9	T 9	S 9 Dionisius	T 9	T 9
T 10 Corpus C.	S 10	T 10 Laurence	F 10		W 10	F 10
F 11 Barnabas		W 11	S 11	S 10 Trinity 18	T 11 Martin	S 11
S 12	S 11 Trinity 5	T 12		M 11	F 12	
	M 12	F 13 Hippolit.	S 12 Trinity 14	T 12	S 13	S 12 Advent 3
S 13 Trinity 1	T 13	S 14	M 13	W 13		M 13 Lucy
M 14	W 14		T 14 Exalt. C.	T 14 Calixtus	S 14 Trinity 23	T 14
T 15	T 15 Swithin	S 15 Trinity 10	W 15	F 15	M 15	W 15 Hilda
W 16	F 16	M 16	T 16	S 16	T 16	T 16
T 17 Botolph	S 17	T 17	F 17		W 17	F 17
F 18		W 18	S 18	S 17 Trinity 19	T 18	S 18
S 19	S 18 Trinity 6	T 19		M 18 Luke	F 19	
	M 19	F 20	S 19 Trinity 15	T 19	S 20 Edmd. K.	S 19 Advent 4
S 20 Trinity 2	T 20 Margaret	S 21	M 20	W 20		M 20
M 21	W 21		T 21 Matthew	T 21	S 21 Trinity 24	T 21 Thomas
T 22 Alban	T 22 Mary Mag.	S 22 Trinity 11	W 22	F 22	M 22 Cecilia	W 22
W 23	F 23	M 23	T 23	S 23	T 23 Clement	T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	S 24	T 24 Barthol.	F 24		W 24	F 24
F 25		W 25	S 25	S 24 Trinity 20	T 25 Catherine	S 25 Christmas
S 26	S 25 Trinity 7	T 26		M 25 Crispin	F 26	
	M 26 Anna	F 27	S 26 Trinity 16	T 26	S 27	S 26 Christm. 1
S 27 Trinity 3	T 27	S 28	M 27	W 27		M 27 John Ev.
M 28	W 28		T 28	T 28 Sim. & Ju	S 28 Advent 1	T 28 Innocents
T 29 Peter & P.	T 29	S 29 Trinity 12	W 29 Michael A.	F 29	M 29	W 29
W 30	F 30	M 30	T 30 Jerome	S 30	T 30 Andrew	T 30
	S 31 Germanus	T 31		S 31 Trinity 21		F 31 Silvester

Table 22.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER D
" " ED

For Years 537, **548**, 627, **632**, 711, 722, 795, 806, 817, 879, 890, 901, **912**, 974, 985, **996**, 1069, **1080**, 1159, **1164**, 1857, **1868**, 1903, 1914,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Epiph. 4	S 1 Lent 1	W 1	F 1 Phil. & Ja.
T 2		F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	M 2 Chad	T 2	S 2 Athanas.
F 3	S 2 Epiph. 4	S 3	T 3 Blasius	T 3	F 3	S 3 Easter 3
S 4	M 3 Blasius	S 4 Christm. 2	W 4	W 4	S 4 Ambrose	M 4
S 5 Christm. 2	T 4	M 5	T 5 Agatha	T 5	S 5 Palm	T 5
M 6 Epiphany	W 5 Agatha	T 6 Epiphany	F 6	F 6	M 6	W 6
T 7	T 6	W 7	S 7	S 7 Perpetua	T 7	T 7
W 8	F 7	T 8	S 8 Septuag.	S 8 Lent 2	W 8	F 8
T 9	S 8	F 9	M 9	M 9	T 9	S 9
F 10	S 9 Septuag.	S 10	T 10 Scolastica	T 10	F 10 Good Fri.	S 10 Easter 4
S 11	M 10 Scolastica	S 11 Epiph. 1	W 11	W 11	S 11	M 11
S 12 Epiph. 1	T 11	M 12	T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 12 Easter Day	T 12 Pancras
M 13 Hilary	W 12	T 13 Hilary	F 13	F 13	M 13	W 13
T 14	T 13	W 14	S 14 Valentine	S 14	T 14	T 14
W 15	F 14 Valentine	T 15	S 15 Sexages.	S 15 Lent 3	W 15	F 15
T 16	S 15	F 16	M 16	M 16	T 16 Isidorus	S 16
F 17 Anthony	S 16 Sexages.	S 17 Anthony	T 17	T 17 Patrick	F 17	S 17 Rogation
S 18	M 17	S 18 Epiph. 2	W 18	W 18 Edwd. K.	S 18	M 18
S 19 Epiph. 2	T 18	M 19 Wulstan	T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 19 Quasimo.	T 19 Dunstan
M 20	W 19	T 20	F 20	F 20 Cuthbert	M 20	W 20
T 21 Agnes	T 20	W 21 Agnes	S 21	S 21 Benedict	T 21 Anselm	T 21 Ascension
W 22	F 21	T 22	S 22 Quinquag.	S 22 Lent 4	W 22	F 22
T 23	S 22 Pet. in C.	F 23	M 23	M 23	T 23 George	S 23 Desiderius
F 24	S 23 Quinquag.	S 24	T 24 ShroveTu.	T 24	F 24	S 24 Ascens. 1
S 25 Conv. Paul	M 24 Matthias	S 25 Epiph. 3	W 25 Ash Wed.	W 25 Annunc.	S 25 Mark	M 25
S 26 Epiph. 3	T 25 ShroveTu.	M 26	T 26	T 26	S 26 Easter 2	T 26 Augustine
M 27	W 26 Ash Wed.	T 27	F 27	F 27	M 27	W 27
T 28	T 27	W 28	S 28	S 28 Dorothy	T 28	T 28
W 29	F 28	T 29		S 29 Lent 5	W 29	F 29
T 30	S 29	F 30		M 30	T 30	S 30
F 31 Ignatius		S 31 Ignatius		T 31		S 31 Whit Sun.

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1243, 1254, 1327, 1338, 1349, 1411, 1422, 1433, **1444**, 1506, 1517, **1528**, 1601, **1612**, 1691, **1696**, 1789, 1846, 1925, 1936, 1998.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
M 1	W 1	S 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	T 1 Remigius	S 1 Trinity 21	T 1 Eligius
T 2	T 2 Visit. M.		W 2	F 2	M 2 All Souls	W 2
W 3 Erasmus	F 3	S 2 Trinity 8	T 3	S 3 Candidus	T 3	T 3
T 4	S 4	M 3	F 4		W 4	F 4
F 5 Boniface		T 4	S 5	S 4 Trinity 17	T 5	S 5
S 6	S 5 Trinity 4	W 5		M 5	F 6 Leonard	
	M 6	T 6 Transfig.	S 6 Trinity 13	T 6 Faith	S 7	S 6 Advent 2
S 7 Trinity	T 7	F 7 N. of Jesus	M 7	W 7		M 7
M 8	W 8	S 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	T 8	S 8 Trinity 22	T 8 Concep.M.
T 9	T 9		W 9	F 9 Dionisius	M 9	W 9
W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 9	T 10	S 10	T 10	T 10
T 11 Corpus C.	S 11	M 10 Laurence	F 11		W 11 Martin	F 11
F 12		T 11	S 12	S 11 Trinity 18	T 12	S 12
S 13	S 12 Trinity 5	W 12		M 12	F 13	
	M 13	T 13 Hippolit.	S 13 Trinity 14	T 13	S 14	S 13 Advent 3
S 14 Trinity 1	T 14	F 14	M 14 Exalt. C.	W 14 Calixtus		M 14
M 15	W 15 Swithin	S 15 Assumpt.	T 15	T 15	S 15 Trinity 23	T 15 Hilda
T 16	T 16		W 16	F 16	M 16	W 16
W 17 Botolph	F 17	S 16 Trinity 10	T 17	S 17	T 17	T 17
T 18	S 18	M 17	F 18		W 18	F 18
F 19		T 18	S 19	S 18 Trinity 19	T 19	S 19
S 20	S 19 Trinity 6	W 19		M 19	F 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 20 Margaret	T 20	S 20 Trinity 15	T 20	S 21	S 20 Advent 4
S 21 Trinity 2	T 21	F 21	M 21 Matthew	W 21		M 21 Thomas
M 22 Alban	W 22 Mary Mag.	S 22	T 22	T 22	S 22 Trinity 24	T 22
T 23	T 23		W 23	F 23	M 23 Clement	W 23
W 24 Nat. J. Bap	F 24	S 23 Trinity 11	T 24	S 24	T 24	T 24
T 25	S 25 James	M 24 Barthol.	F 25		W 25 Catherine	F 25 Christmas
F 26		T 25	S 26 Cyprian	S 25 Trinity 20	T 26	S 26 Stephen
S 27	S 26 Trinity 7	W 26		M 26	F 27	
	M 27	T 27	S 27 Trinity 16	T 27	S 28	S 27 Christm. 1
S 28 Trinity 3	T 28	F 28	M 28	W 28 Sim. & Ju.		M 28 Innocents
M 29 Peter & P.	W 29	S 29	T 29 Michael A.	T 29	S 29 Advent 1	T 29
T 30	T 30		W 30 Jerome	F 30	M 30 Andrew	W 30
	F 31 Germanus	S 30 Trinity 12		S 31		T 31 Silvester
		M 31				

Table 23.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER E
" " FE

For Years 559, **564**, 643, 654, 727, 738, 749, 811, 822, 833, **844**, 906, 917, **928**, 1001, **1012**, 1091, **1096**, 1175, a leap year], 1873, 1879,

Leap Years.		January	February	March	April	May
January	February					
T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	S 1 David	T 1	T 1 Phil.& Ja.
W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	T 2	S 2 Epiph. 4	S 2 Lent 1	W 2	F 2 Athanas.
T 3	S 3 Epiph. 4	F 3	M 3 Blasius	M 3	T 3	S 3 Inv. Cross
F 4	M 4	S 4	T 4	T 4	F 4 Ambrose	S 4 Easter 3
S 5	T 5 Agatha	S 5 Christm. 2	W 5 Agatha	W 5	S 5	M 5
S 6 Epiphany	W 6	M 6 Epiphany	T 6	T 6	S 6 Palm	T 6
M 7	T 7	T 7	F 7	F 7 Perpetua	M 7	W 7
T 8	F 8	W 8	S 8	S 8	T 8	T 8
W 9	S 9	T 9	S 9 Septuag.	S 9 Lent 2	W 9	F 9
T 10	S 10 Septuag.	F 10	M 10 Scolastica	M 10	T 10	S 10
F 11	M 11	S 11	T 11	T 11	F 11 Good Fri.	S 11 Easter 4
S 12	T 12	S 12 Epiph. 1	W 12	W 12 Gregory	S 12	M 12 Pancras
S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	M 13 Hilary	T 13	T 13	S 13 **Easter Day**	T 13
M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	F 14 Valentine	F 14	M 14	W 14
T 15	F 15	W 15	S 15	S 15	T 15	T 15
W 16	S 16	T 16	S 16 Sexages.	S 16 Lent 3	W 16 Isidorus	F 16
T 17 Anthony	S 17 Sexages.	F 17 Anthony	M 17	M 17 Patrick	T 17	S 17
F 18	M 18	S 18	T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.	F 18	S 18 Rogation
S 19 Wulstan	T 19	S 19 Epiph. 2	W 19	W 19 Joseph	S 19 Alphege	M 19 Dunstan
S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20	M 20	T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 20 Quasimo.	T 20
M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Agnes	F 21	F 21 Benedict	M 21 Anselm	W 21
T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	W 22	S 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22	T 22 Ascension
W 23	S 23	T 23	S 23 Quinquag.	S 23 Lent 4	W 23 George	F 23 Desiderius
T 24	S 24 Quinquag.	F 24	M 24 Matthias	M 24	T 24	S 24
F 25 Conv.Paul	M 25	S 25 Conv.Paul	T 25 ShroveTu.	T 25 Annunc.	F 25 Mark	S 25 Ascens. 1
S 26	T 26 ShroveTu.	S 26 Epiph. 3	W 26 Ash Wed.	W 26	S 26	M 26 Augustine
S 27 Epiph. 3	W 27 Ash Wed.	M 27	T 27	T 27	S 27 Easter 2	T 27
M 28	T 28	T 28	F 28	F 28 Dorothy	M 28	W 28
T 29	F 29	W 29		S 29	T 29	T 29
W 30		T 30		S 30 Lent 5	W 30	F 30
T 31 Ignatius		F 31 Ignatius		M 31		S 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1186, 1259, 1270, 1281, 1343, 1354, 1365, **1376**, 1438, 1449, **1460**, 1533, **1544**, 1623, **1628**, 1707, 1718, 1800 [*not* **1884**, 1941, **1952**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1 Whit.Sun.	T 1	F 1 Lammas	M 1 Giles	W 1 Remigius	S 1 All Saints	M 1 Eligius
M 2	W 2 Visit. M.	S 2	T 2	T 2		T 2
T 3 Erasmus	T 3		W 3	F 3 Candidus	S 2 Trinity 21	W 3
W 4	F 4	S 3 Trinity 8	T 4	S 4	M 3	T 4
T 5 Boniface	S 5	M 4	F 5		T 4	F 5
F 6		T 5	S 6	S 5 Trinity 17	W 5	S 6 Nicholas
S 7	S 6 Trinity 4	W 6 Transfig.		M 6 Faith	T 6 Leonard	
	M 7	T 7 N.of Jesus	S 7 Trinity 13	T 7	F 7	S 7 Advent 2
S 8 Trinity	T 8	F 8	M 8 Nat. Mary	W 8	S 8	M 8 Concep.M.
M 9	W 9	S 9	T 9	T 9 Dionisius		T 9
T 10	T 10		W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 22	W 10
W 11 Barnabas	F 11	S 10 Trinity 9	T 11	S 11	M 10	T 11
T 12 Corpus C.	S 12	M 11	F 12		T 11 Martin	F 12
F 13		T 12	S 13	S 12 Trinity 18	W 12	S 13 Lucy
S 14	S 13 Trinity 5	W 13 Hippolit.		M 13	T 13	
	M 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 14	T 14 Calixtus	F 14	S 14 Advent 3
S 15 Trinity 1	T 15 Swithin	F 15 Assumpt.	M 15	W 15	S 15	M 15 Hilda
M 16	W 16	S 16	T 16	T 16		T 16
T 17 Botolph	T 17		W 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 23	W 17
W 18	F 18	S 17 Trinity 10	T 18	S 18 Luke	M 17	T 18
T 19	S 19	M 18	F 19		T 18	F 19
F 20		T 19	S 20	S 19 Trinity 19	W 19	S 20
S 21	S 20 Trinity 6	W 20		M 20	T 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 15	T 21	F 21	S 21 Advent 4
S 22 Trinity 2	T 22 Mary Mag.	F 22	M 22	W 22	S 22 Cecilia	M 22
M 23	W 23	S 23	T 23	T 23		T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	T 24		W 24	F 24	S 23 Trinity 24	W 24
W 25	F 25 James	S 24 Trinity 11	T 25	S 25 Crispin	M 24	T 25 Christmas
T 26	S 26 Anna	M 25	F 26 Cyprian		T 25 Catherine	F 26 Stephen
F 27		T 26	S 27	S 26 Trinity 20	W 26	S 27 John Ev.
S 28	S 27 Trinity 7	W 27		M 27	T 27	
	M 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 16	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	F 28	S 28 Christm. 1
S 29 Trinity 3	T 29	F 29	M 29 Michael A.	W 29	S 29	M 29
M 30	W 30	S 30	T 30 Jerome	T 30		T 30
	T 31 Germanus			F 31	S 30 Advent 1	W 31 Silvester
		S 31 Trinity 12				

Table 24.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER F
,, ,, GF

For Years 575, 586, 597, 659, 670, 681, **692**, 743, 754, 765, **776**, 838, 849, **860**, 933, 939, **944**, 1023, **1028**, 1034, 1566, 1639, 1650, 1661, 1723, 1734, 1745, 1754,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	F 1 David	M 1	W 1 Phil. & Ja.
T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	S 2 Chad	T 2	T 2 Athanas.
W 3	S 3 Blasius	T 3			W 3	F 3 Inv. Cross
T 4		F 4	S 3 Epiph. 4	S 3 Lent 1	T 4 Ambrose	S 4
F 5	S 4 Epiph. 5	S 5	M 4	M 4	F 5	
S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha		T 5 Agatha	T 5	S 6	S 5 Easter 3
	T 6	S 6 Epiphany	W 6	W 6		M 6
S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	M 7	T 7	T 7 Perpetua	S 7 Palm	T 7
M 8	T 8	T 8	F 8	F 8	M 8	W 8
T 9	F 9	W 9	S 9	S 9	T 9	T 9
W 10	S 10 Scolastica	T 10			W 10	F 10
T 11		F 11	S 10 Septuag.	S 10 Lent 2	T 11	S 11
F 12	S 11 Septuag.	S 12	M 11	M 11	F 12 Good Fri.	
S 13 Hilary	M 12		T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 13	S 12 Easter 4
	T 13	S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	W 13		M 13
S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	S 14 Easter Day	T 14
M 15	T 15	T 15	F 15	F 15	M 15	W 15
T 16	F 16	W 16	S 16	S 16	T 16 Isidorus	T 16
W 17 Anthony	S 17	T 17 Anthony			W 17	F 17
T 18		F 18	S 17 Sexages.	S 17 Lent 3	T 18	S 18
F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Sexages.	S 19 Wulstan	M 18	M 18 Edwd. K.	F 19 Alphege	
S 20	M 19		T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 20	S 19 Rogation
	T 20	S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20	W 20 Cuthbert		M 20
S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21	M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Benedict	S 21 Quasimo.	T 21
M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	F 22	M 22	W 22
T 23	F 23	W 23	S 23	S 23	T 23 George	T 23 Ascension
W 24	S 24 Matthias	T 24			W 24	F 24
T 25 Conv. Paul		F 25 Conv. Paul	S 24 Quinquag.	S 24 Lent 4	T 25 Mark	S 25
F 26	S 25 Quinquag.	S 26	M 25	M 25 Annunc.	F 26	
S 27	M 26		T 26 ShroveTu.	T 26	S 27	S 26 Ascens. 1
	T 27 ShroveTu.	S 27 Epiph. 3	W 27 Ash Wed.	W 27		M 27
S 28 Epiph. 4	W 28 Ash Wed.	M 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	S 28 Easter 2	T 28
M 29	T 29	T 29		F 29	M 29	W 29
T 30		W 30		S 30	T 30	T 30
W 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius				F 31 Petronilla
				S 31 Lent 5		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1107, 1118, 1129, 1191, 1202, 1213, **1224**, 1275, 1286, 1297, **1303**, 1370, 1381, **1392**, 1465, 1471, **1476**, 1555, **1560**, 1805, 1811, **1816**, 1895, 1963, **1968**, 1974.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1	M 1	T 1 Lammas	S 1 Trinity 12	T 1 Remigius	F 1 All Saints	S 1 Advent 1
	T 2 Visit. M.	F 2	M 2	W 2	S 2 All Souls	M 2
S 2 Whit Sun.	W 3	S 3	T 3	T 3 Candidus		T 3
M 3 Erasmus	T 4		W 4	F 4	S 3 Trinity 21	W 4
T 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 8	T 5	S 5	M 4	T 5
W 5 Boniface	S 6	M 5	F 6		T 5	F 6 Nicholas
T 6		T 6 Transfig.	S 7	S 6 Trinity 17	W 6 Leonard	S 7
F 7	S 7 Trinity 4	W 7 N. of Jesus		M 7	T 7	
S 8	M 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 13	T 8	F 8	S 8 Advent 2
	T 9	F 9	M 9	W 9 Dionisius	S 9	M 9
S 9 Trinity	W 10	S 10 Laurence	T 10	T 10		T 10
M 10	T 11		W 11	F 11	S 10 Trinity 22	W 11
T 11 Barnabas	F 12	S 11 Trinity 9	T 12	S 12	M 11 Martin	T 12
W 12	S 13	M 12	F 13		T 12	F 13 Lucy
T 13 Corpus C.		T 13 Hippolit.	S 14 Exalt. C.	S 13 Trinity 18	W 13	S 14
F 14	S 14 Trinity 5	W 14		M 14 Calixtus	T 14	
S 15	M 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	S 15 Trinity 14	T 15	F 15	S 15 Advent 3
	T 16	F 16	M 16	W 16	S 16	M 16
S 16 Trinity 1	W 17	S 17	T 17	T 17		T 17
M 17 Botolph	T 18		W 18	F 18 Luke	S 17 Trinity 23	W 18
T 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 10	T 19	S 19	M 18	T 19
W 19	S 20 Margaret	M 19	F 20		T 19	F 20
T 20		T 20	S 21 Matthew	S 20 Trinity 19	W 20 Edmd. K.	S 21 Thomas
F 21	S 21 Trinity 6	W 21		M 21	T 21	
S 22 Alban	M 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	S 22 Trinity 15	T 22	F 22 Cecilia	S 22 Advent 4
	T 23	F 23	M 23	W 23	S 23 Clement	M 23
S 23 Trinity 2	W 24	S 24 Barthol.	T 24	T 24		T 24
M 24 Nat. J. Bap	T 25 James		W 25	F 25 Crispin	S 24 Trinity 24	W 25 Christmas
T 25	F 26 Anna	S 25 Trinity 11	T 26 Cyprian	S 26	M 25 Catherine	T 26 Stephen
W 26	S 27	M 26	F 27		T 26	F 27 John Ev.
T 27		T 27	S 28	S 27 Trinity 20	W 27	S 28 Innocents
F 28	S 28 Trinity 7	W 28		M 28 Sim. & Ju.	T 28	
S 29 Peter & P.	M 29	T 29	S 29 Trinity 16	T 29	F 29	S 29 Christm. 1
	T 30	F 30	M 30 Jerome	W 30	S 30 Andrew	M 30
S 30 Trinity 3	W 31 Germanus	S 31		T 31		T 31 Silvester

Table 25.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER G
,, ,, AG

For Years 591, 602, 613, **624**, 686, 697, **708**, 781, **792**, 871, 876, 955, 966, 1039, 1050, 1061, 1123, 1134, 1145, 1759, 1770, 1781, 1827, 1838,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
S 1 Christm. 1	W 1	M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 David	S 1 Lent 5	T 1 Phil. & Ja.
M 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	F 2 Chad	M 2	W 2 Athanas.
T 3	F 3 Blasius	W 3	S 3 Blasius	S 3	T 3	T 3 Inv. Cross
W 4	S 4	T 4			W 4 Ambrose	F 4
T 5		F 5	S 4 Epiph. 5	S 4 Lent 1	T 5	S 5
F 6 Epiphany	S 5 Epiph. 5	S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha	M 5	F 6	
S 7	M 6		T 6	T 6	S 7	S 6 Easter 3
	T 7	S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	W 7 Perpetua		M 7
S 8 Epiph. 1	W 8	M 8	T 8	T 8	S 8 Palm	T 8
M 9	T 9	T 9	F 9	F 9	M 9	W 9
T 10	F 10 Scolastica	W 10	S 10 Scolastica	S 10	T 10	T 10
W 11	S 11	T 11			W 11	F 11
T 12		F 12	S 11 Septuag.	S 11 Lent 2	T 12	S 12 Pancras
F 13 Hilary	S 12 Septuag.	S 13 Hilary	M 12	M 12 Gregory	F 13 Good Fri.	
S 14	M 13		T 13	T 13	S 14	S 13 Easter 4
	T 14 Valentine	S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	W 14		M 14
S 15 Epiph. 2	W 15	M 15	T 15	T 15	S 15 **Easter Day**	T 15
M 16	T 16	T 16	F 16	F 16	M 16 Isidorus	W 16
T 17 Anthony	F 17	W 17 Anthony	S 17	S 17 Patrick	T 17	T 17
W 18	S 18	T 18			W 18	F 18
T 19 Wulstan		F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Sexages.	S 18 Lent 3	T 19 Alphege	S 19 Dunstan
F 20	S 19 Sexages.	S 20	M 19	M 19 Joseph	F 20	
S 21 Agnes	M 20		T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 21 Anselm	S 20 Rogation
	T 21	S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21	W 21 Benedict		M 21
S 22 Epiph. 3	W 22 Pet. in C.	M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	S 22 Quasimo.	T 22
M 23	T 23	T 23	F 23	F 23	M 23 George	W 23 Desiderius
T 24	F 24 Matthias	W 24	S 24 Matthias	S 24	T 24	T 24 Ascension
W 25 Conv.Paul	S 25	T 25 Conv.Paul			W 25 Mark	F 25
T 26		F 26	S 25 Quinquag.	S 25 Lent 4	T 26	S 26 Augustine
F 27	S 26 Quinquag.	S 27	M 26	M 26	F 27	
S 28	M 27		T 27 ShroveTu.	T 27	S 28	S 27 Ascens. 1
	T 28 ShroveTu.	S 28 Epiph. 4	W 28 Ash Wed.	W 28 Dorothy		M 28
S 29 Epiph. 4	W 29 Ash Wed.	M 29		T 29	S 29 Easter 2	T 29
M 30		T 30		F 30	M 30	W 30
T 31 Ignatius		W 31 Ignatius		S 31		T 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1156, 1218, 1229, **1240**, 1313, **1324**, 1403, **1408**, 1487, 1498, 1571, 1582, 1593, 1655, 1666, 1677, **1688**, 1750, 1900 [*not* a leap year], 1906, 1979, 1990.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
F 1	S 1 Trinity 3	W 1 Lammas	S 1 Giles	M 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	S 1 Eligius
S 2	M 2 Visit. M.	T 2		T 2	F 2 All Souls	
	T 3	F 3	S 2 Trinity 12	W 3 Candidus	S 3	S 2 Advent 1
S 3 Whit Sun.	W 4	S 4	M 3	T 4		M 3
M 4	T 5		T 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 21	T 4
T 5 Boniface	F 6	S 5 Trinity 8	W 5	S 6 Faith	M 5	W 5
W 6	S 7	M 6 Transfig.	T 6		T 6 Leonard	T 6 Nicholas
T 7		T 7 N. of Jesus	F 7	S 7 Trinity 17	W 7	F 7
F 8	S 8 Trinity 4	W 8	S 8 Nat. Mary	M 8	T 8	S 8 Concep.M.
S 9	M 9	T 9		T 9 Dionisius	F 9	
	T 10	F 10 Laurence	S 9 Trinity 13	W 10	S 10	S 9 Advent 2
S 10 Trinity	W 11	S 11	M 10	T 11		M 10
M 11 Barnabas	T 12		T 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 22	T 11
T 12	F 13	S 12 Trinity 9	W 12	S 13	M 12	W 12
W 13	S 14	M 13 Hippolit.	T 13		T 13	T 13 Lucy
T 14 Corpus C.		T 14	F 14 Exalt. C.	S 14 Trinity 18	W 14	F 14
F 15	S 15 Trinity 5	W 15 Assumpt.	S 15	M 15	T 15	S 15 Hilda
S 16	M 16	T 16		T 16	F 16	
	T 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 14	W 17	S 17	S 16 Advent 3
S 17 Trinity 1	W 18	S 18	M 17	T 18 Luke		M 17
M 18	T 19		T 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 23	T 18
T 19	F 20 Margaret	S 19 Trinity 10	W 19	S 20	M 19	W 19
W 20	S 21	M 20	T 20		T 20 Edmd. K.	T 20
T 21		T 21	F 21 Matthew	S 21 Trinity 19	W 21	F 21 Thomas
F 22 Alban	S 22 Trinity 6	W 22	S 22	M 22	T 22 Cecilia	S 22
S 23	M 23	T 23		T 23	F 23 Clement	
	T 24	F 24 Barthol.	S 23 Trinity 15	W 24	S 24	S 23 Advent 4
S 24 Trinity 2	W 25 James	S 25	M 24	T 25 Crispin		M 24
M 25	T 26 Anna		T 25	F 26	S 25 Trinity 24	T 25 Christmas
T 26	F 27	S 26 Trinity 11	W 26 Cyprian	S 27	M 26	W 26 Stephen
W 27	S 28	M 27	T 27		T 27	T 27 John Ev.
T 28		T 28	F 28	S 28 Trinity 20	W 28	F 28 Innocents
F 29 Peter & P.	S 29 Trinity 7	W 29	S 29 Michael A.	M 29	T 29	S 29
S 30	M 30	T 30		T 30	F 30 Andrew	
	T 31 Germanus	F 31	S 30 Trinity 16	W 31		S 30 Christm. 1
						M 31 Silvester

Table 27.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER B
" " CB

For Years 561, **572**, 651, 656, 735, 746, 819, 830, 841, 903, 914, 925, **936**, 998, 1009, **1020**, 1093, **1104**, 1183, 1870, 1881, **1892**, 1927,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
F 1 Circumcis.	M 1	S 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 ShroveTu.	F 1	S 1 Easter 2
S 2	T 2 Purific. M.		W 2 Purific. M.	W 2 Ash Wed.	S 2	M 2 Athanas.
S 3 Christm. 2	W 3 Blasius	S 2 Christm. 2	T 3 Blasius	T 3	S 3 Lent 5	T 3 Inv. Cross
M 4	T 4	M 3	F 4	F 4	M 4 Ambrose	W 4
T 5	F 5 Agatha	T 4	S 5 Agatha	S 5	T 5	T 5
W 6 Epiphany	S 6	W 5			W 6	F 6
T 7		T 6 Epiphany	S 6 Epiph. 5	S 6 Lent 1	T 7	S 7
F 8	S 7 Epiph. 5	F 7	M 7	M 7 Perpetua	F 8	
S 9	M 8	S 8	T 8	T 8	S 9	S 8 Easter 3
	T 9		W 9	W 9		M 9
S 10 Epiph. 1	W 10 Scolastica	S 9 Epiph. 1	T 10 Scolastica	T 10	S 10 Palm	T 10
M 11	T 11	M 10	F 11	F 11	M 11	W 11
T 12	F 12	T 11	S 12	S 12 Gregory	T 12	T 12 Pancras
W 13 Hilary	S 13	W 12			W 13	F 13
T 14		T 13 Hilary	S 13 Septuag.	S 13 Lent 2	T 14	S 14
F 15	S 14 Septuag.	F 14	M 14 Valentine	M 14	F 15 Good Fri.	
S 16	M 15	S 15	T 15	T 15	S 16 Isidorus	S 15 Easter 4
	T 16		W 16	W 16		M 16
S 17 Epiph. 2	W 17	S 16 Epiph. 2	T 17	T 17 Patrick	S 17 **Easter Day**	T 17
M 18	T 18	M 17 Anthony	F 18	F 18 Edwd. K.	M 18	W 18
T 19 Wulstan	F 19	T 18	S 19	S 19 Joseph	T 19 Alphege	T 19 Dunstan
W 20	S 20	W 19 Wulstan			W 20	F 20
T 21 Agnes		T 20	S 20 Sexages.	S 20 Lent 3	T 21 Anselm	S 21
F 22	S 21 Sexages.	F 21 Agnes	M 21	M 21 Benedict	F 22	
S 23	M 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	S 23 George	S 22 Rogation
	T 23		W 23	W 23		M 23 Desiderius
S 24 Epiph. 3	W 24 Matthias	S 23 Epiph. 3	T 24 Matthias	T 24	S 24 Quasimo.	T 24
M 25 Conv.Paul	T 25	M 24	F 25	F 25 Annunc.	M 25 Mark	W 25
T 26	F 26	T 25 Conv.Paul	S 26	S 26	T 26	T 26 Ascension
W 27	S 27	W 26			W 27	F 27
T 28		T 27	S 27 Quinquag.	S 27 Lent 4	T 28	S 28
F 29	S 28 Quinquag.	F 28	M 28	M 28 Dorothy	F 29	
S 30	M 29	S 29		T 29	S 30	S 29 Ascens. 1
				W 30		M 30
S 31 Epiph. 4		S 30 Epiph. 4		T 31		T 31 Petronilla
		M 31 Ignatius				

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1188, 1267, 1278, 1351, 1362, 1373, 1435, 1446, 1457, **1468**, 1530, 1541, **1552**, 1625, **1636**, 1715, **1720**, **1808**, 1938, 1949, **1960**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
W 1	F 1	M 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	S 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	T 1 Eligius
T 2	S 2 Visit. M.	T 2	F 2		W 2 All Souls	F 2
F 3 Erasmus		W 3	S 3	S 2 Trinity 16	T 3	S 3
S 4	S 3 Trinity 3	T 4		M 3 Candidus	F 4	
	M 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 12	T 4	S 5	S 4 Advent 2
S 5 Whit.Sun.	T 5	S 6 Transfig.	M 5	W 5		M 5
M 6	W 6		T 6	T 6 Faith	S 6 Trinity 21	T 6 Nicholas
T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 8	W 7	F 7	M 7	W 7
W 8	F 8	M 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	S 8	T 8	T 8 Concep.M.
T 9	S 9	T 9	F 9		W 9	F 9
F 10		W 10 Laurence	S 10	S 9 Trinity 17	T 10	S 10
S 11 Barnabas	S 10 Trinity 4	T 11		M 10	F 11 Martin	
	M 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 13	T 11	S 12	S 11 Advent 3
S 12 Trinity	T 12	S 13 Hippolit.	M 12	W 12		M 12
M 13	W 13		T 13	T 13	S 13 Trinity 22	T 13 Lucy
T 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 9	W 14 Exalt. C.	F 14 Calixtus	M 14	W 14
W 15	F 15 Swithin	M 15 Assumpt.	T 15	S 15	T 15	T 15 Hilda
T 16 Corpus C.	S 16	T 16	F 16		W 16	F 16
F 17 Botolph		W 17	S 17	S 16 Trinity 18	T 17	S 17
S 18	S 17 Trinity 5	T 18		M 17	F 18	
	M 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 14	T 18 Luke	S 19	S 18 Advent 4
S 19 Trinity 1	T 19	S 20	M 19	W 19		M 19
M 20	W 20 Margaret		T 20	T 20	S 20 Trinity 23	T 20
T 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 10	W 21 Matthew	F 21	M 21	W 21 Thomas
W 22 Alban	F 22 Mary Mag.	M 22	T 22	S 22	T 22 Cecilia	T 22
T 23	S 23	T 23	F 23		W 23 Clement	F 23
F 24 Nat. J. Bap		W 24 Barthol.	S 24	S 23 Trinity 19	T 24	S 24
S 25	S 24 Trinity 6	T 25		M 24	F 25 Catherine	
	M 25 James	F 26	S 25 Trinity 15	T 25 Crispin	S 26	S 25 Christmas
S 26 Trinity 2	T 26 Anna	S 27	M 26 Cyprian	W 26		M 26 Stephen
M 27	W 27		T 27	T 27	S 27 Advent 1	T 27 John Ev.
T 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 11	W 28	F 28 Sim. & Ju	M 28	W 28 Innocents
W 29 Peter & P.	F 29	M 29	T 29 Michael A.	S 29	T 29	T 29
T 30	S 30	T 30	F 30 Jerome		W 30 Andrew	F 30
		W 31		S 30 Trinity 20		S 31 Silvester
	S 31 Trinity 7			M 31		

Table 28.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER C
" " DC

For Years 583, **588**, 667, 678, 751, 762, 773, 835, 846, 857, **868**, 930, 941, **952**, 1025, **1036**, 1115, **1120**, 1199, 1802, 1813, **1824**, 1897,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
T 1 Circumcis.	S 1 Epiph. 4	F 1 Circumcis.	M 1	M 1 David	T 1	S 1 Phil. & Ja.
F 2	M 2 Purific. M.	S 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2 ShroveTu.	F 2	
S 3	T 3 Blasius		W 3 Blasius	W 3 Ash Wed.	S 3	S 2 Easter 2
	W 4	S 3 Christm. 2	T 4	T 4		M 3 Inv. Cross
S 4 Christm. 2	T 5 Agatha	M 4	F 5 Agatha	F 5	S 4 Lent 5	T 4
M 5	F 6	T 5	S 6	S 6	M 5	W 5
T 6 Epiphany	S 7	W 6 Epiphany			T 6	T 6
W 7		T 7	S 7 Epiph. 5	S 7 Lent 1	W 7	F 7
T 8	S 8 Epiph. 5	F 8	M 8	M 8	T 8	S 8
F 9	M 9	S 9	T 9	T 9	F 9	
S 10	T 10 Scolastica		W 10 Scolastica	W 10	S 10	S 9 Easter 3
	W 11	S 10 Epiph. 1	T 11	T 11		M 10
S 11 Epiph. 1	T 12	M 11	F 12	F 12 Gregory	S 11 Palm	T 11
M 12	F 13	T 12	S 13	S 13	M 12	W 12 Pancras
T 13 Hilary	S 14 Valentine	W 13 Hilary			T 13	T 13
W 14		T 14	S 14 Septuag.	S 14 Lent 2	W 14	F 14
T 15	S 15 Septuag.	F 15	M 15	M 15	T 15	S 15
F 16	M 16	S 16	T 16	T 16	F 16 Good Fri.	
S 17 Anthony	T 17		W 17	W 17 Patrick	S 17	S 16 Easter 4
	W 18	S 17 Epiph. 2	T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.		M 17
S 18 Epiph. 2	T 19	M 18	F 19	F 19 Joseph	S 18 Easter Day	T 18
M 19 Wulstan	F 20	T 19 Wulstan	S 20	S 20 Cuthbert	M 19 Alphege	W 19 Dunstan
T 20	S 21	W 20			T 20	T 20
W 21 Agnes		T 21 Agnes	S 21 Sexages.	S 21 Lent 3	W 21 Anselm	F 21
T 22	S 22 Sexages.	F 22	M 22 Pet. in C.	M 22	T 22	S 22
F 23	M 23	S 23	T 23	T 23	F 23 George	
S 24	T 24 Matthias		W 24 Matthias	W 24	S 24	S 23 Rogation
	W 25	S 24 Epiph. 3	T 25	T 25 Annunc.		M 24
S 25 Epiph. 3	T 26	M 25 Conv.Paul	F 26	F 26	S 25 Quasimo.	T 25
M 26	F 27	T 26	S 27	S 27	M 26	W 26 Augustine
T 27	S 28	W 27			T 27	T 27 Ascension
W 28		T 28	S 28 Quinquag.	S 28 Lent 4	W 28	F 28
T 29	S 29 Quinquag.	F 29		M 29	T 29	S 29
F 30		S 30		T 30	F 30	
S 31 Ignatius				W 31		S 30 Ascens. 1
		S 31 Epiph. 4				M 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1210, 1283, 1294, 1305, 1367, 1378, 1389, **1400**, 1462, 1473, **1484**, 1557, **1568**, 1647, **1652**, 1731, 1742, **1756**, 1954, 1965, **1976**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1	T 1	S 1 Trinity 7	W 1 Giles	F 1 Remigius	M 1 All Saints	W 1 Eligius
W 2	F 2 Visit. M.	M 2	T 2	S 2	T 2 All Souls	T 2
T 3 Erasmus	S 3	T 3	F 3		W 3	F 3
F 4		W 4	S 4	S 3 Trinity 16	T 4	S 4
S 5 Boniface	S 4 Trinity 3	T 5		M 4	F 5	
	M 5	F 6 Transfig.	S 5 Trinity 12	T 5	S 6 Leonard	S 5 Advent 2
S 6 Whit Sun.	T 6	S 7 N. of Jesus	M 6	W 6 Faith		M 6 Nicholas
M 7	W 7		T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 21	T 7
T 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 8	W 8 Nat. Mary	F 8	M 8	W 8 Concep.M.
W 9	F 9	M 9	T 9	S 9 Dionisius	T 9	T 9
T 10	S 10	T 10 Laurence	F 10		W 10	F 10
F 11 Barnabas		W 11	S 11	S 10 Trinity 17	T 11 Martin	S 11
S 12	S 11 Trinity 4	T 12		M 11	F 12	
	M 12	F 13 Hippolit.	S 12 Trinity 13	T 12	S 13	S 12 Advent 3
S 13 Trinity	T 13	S 14	M 13	W 13		M 13 Lucy
M 14	W 14		T 14 Exalt. C.	T 14 Calixtus	S 14 Trinity 22	T 14
T 15	T 15 Swithin	S 15 Trinity 9	W 15	F 15	M 15	W 15 Hilda
W 16	F 16	M 16	T 16	S 16	T 16	T 16
T 17 Corpus C.	S 17	T 17	F 17		W 17	F 17
F 18		W 18	S 18	S 17 Trinity 18	T 18	S 18
S 19	S 18 Trinity 5	T 19		M 18 Luke	F 19	
	M 19	F 20	S 19 Trinity 14	T 19	S 20 Edmd. K	S 19 Advent 4
S 20 Trinity 1	T 20 Margaret	S 21	M 20	W 20		M 20
M 21	W 21		T 21 Matthew	T 21	S 21 Trinity 23	T 21 Thomas
T 22 Alban	T 22 MaryMag.	S 22 Trinity 10	W 22	F 22	M 22 Cecilia	W 22
W 23	F 23	M 23	T 23	S 23	T 23 Clement	T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	S 24	T 24 Barthol.	F 24		W 24	F 24
F 25		W 25	S 25	S 24 Trinity 19	T 25 Catherine	S 25 Christmas
S 26	S 25 Trinity 6	T 26		M 25 Crispin	F 26	
	M 26 Anna	F 27	S 26 Trinity 15	T 26	S 27	S 26 Christm. 1
S 27 Trinity 2	T 27	S 28	M 27	W 27		M 27 John Ev.
M 28	W 28		T 28	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	S 28 Advent 1	T 28 Innocents
T 29 Peter & P.	T 29	S 29 Trinity 11	W 29 Michael A.	F 29	M 29	W 29
W 30	F 30	M 30	T 30 Jerome	S 30	T 30 Andrew	T 30
	S 31 Germanus	T 31		S 31 Trinity 20		F 31 Silvester

EASTER DAY,

Dominical Letter E
" " FE

For Years 542, 553, 615, 626, 637, **648**, 710, 721, **732**, 805, **816**, 895, **900**, 979, 990, 1063, 1074, 1085, 1147, **1712**, 1783, 1794, 1851,

Leap Years.		January	February	March	April	May
January	February					
T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	S 1 David	T 1	T 1 Phil. & Ja.
W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	T 2			W 2	F 2 Athanas.
T 3		F 3	S 2 Epiph. 4	S 2 Quinquag.	T 3	S 3 Inv. Cross
F 4	S 3 Epiph. 4	S 4	M 3 Blasius	M 3	F 4 Ambrose	
S 5	M 4		T 4	T 4 ShroveTu.	S 5	S 4 Easter 2
	T 5 Agatha	S 5 Christm. 2	W 5 Agatha	W 5 Ash Wed.		M 5
S 6 Epiphany	W 6	M 6 Epiphany	T 6	T 6	S 6 Lent 5	T 6
M 7	T 7	T 7	F 7	F 7 Perpetua	M 7	W 7
T 8	F 8	W 8	S 8	S 8	T 8	T 8
W 9	S 9	T 9			W 9	F 9
T 10		F 10	S 9 Epiph. 5	S 9 Lent 1	T 10	S 10
F 11	S 10 Epiph. 5	S 11	M 10 Scolastica	M 10	F 11	
S 12	M 11		T 11	T 11	S 12	S 11 Easter 3
	T 12	S 12 Epiph. 1	W 12	W 12 Gregory		M 12 Pancras
S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	M 13 Hilary	T 13	T 13	S 13 Palm	T 13
M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	F 14 Valentine	F 14	M 14	W 14
T 15	F 15	W 15	S 15	S 15	T 15	T 15
W 16	S 16	T 16			W 16 Isidorus	F 16
T 17 Anthony		F 17 Anthony	S 16 Septuag.	S 16 Lent 2	T 17	S 17
F 18	S 17 Septuag.	S 18	M 17	M 17 Patrick	F 18 Good Fri.	
S 19 Wulstan	M 18		T 18	T 18 Edwd. K.	S 19 Alphege	S 18 Easter 4
	T 19	S 19 Epiph. 2	W 19	W 19 Joseph		M 19 Dunstan
S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20	M 20	T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 20 Easter Day	T 20
M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Agnes	F 21	F 21 Benedict	M 21 Anselm	W 21
T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	W 22	S 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22	T 22
W 23	S 23	T 23			W 23 George	F 23 Desiderius
T 24		F 24	S 23 Sexages.	S 23 Lent 3	T 24	S 24
F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Sexages.	S 25 Conv.Paul	M 24 Matthias	M 24	F 25 Mark	
S 26	M 25		T 25	T 25 Annunc.	S 26	S 25 Rogation
	T 26	S 26 Epiph. 3	W 26	W 26		M 26 Augustine
S 27 Epiph. 3	W 27	M 27	T 27	T 27	S 27 Quasimo.	T 27
M 28	T 28	T 28	F 28	F 28 Dorothy	M 28	W 28
T 29	F 29	W 29		S 29	T 29	T 29 Ascension
W 30		T 30			W 30	F 30
T 31 Ignatius		F 31 Ignatius		S 30 Lent 4		S 31 Petronilla
				M 31		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1158, 1169, **1180**, 1242, 1253, **1264**, 1337, **1348**, 1427, **1432**, 1511, 1522, 1595, 1606, 1617, 1679, 1690, 1701, 1862, 1919, **1924**, 1930.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1 Ascens. 1	T 1	F 1 Lammas	M 1 Giles	W 1 Remigius	S 1 All Saints	M 1 Eligius
M 2	W 2 Visit. M.	S 2	T 2	T 2		T 2
T 3 Erasmus	T 3		W 3	F 3 Candidus	S 2 Trinity 20	W 3
W 4	F 4	S 3 Trinity 7	T 4	S 4	M 3	T 4
T 5 Boniface	S 5	M 4	F 5		T 4	F 5
F 6		T 5	S 6	S 5 Trinity 16	W 5	S 6 Nicholas
S 7	S 6 Trinity 3	W 6 Transfig.		M 6 Faith	T 6 Leonard	
	M 7	T 7 N. of Jesus	S 7 Trinity 12	T 7	F 7	S 7 Advent 2
S 8 Whit Sun.	T 8	F 8	M 8 Nat. Mary	W 8	S 8	M 8 Concep. M.
M 9	W 9	S 9	T 9	T 9 Dionisius		T 9
T 10	T 10		W 10	F 10	S 9 Trinity 21	W 10
W 11 Barnabas	F 11	S 10 Trinity 8	T 11	S 11	M 10	T 11
T 12	S 12	M 11	F 12		T 11 Martin	F 12
F 13		T 12	S 13	S 12 Trinity 17	W 12	S 13 Lucy
S 14	S 13 Trinity 4	W 13 Hippolit.		M 13	T 13	
	M 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 13	T 14 Calixtus	F 14	S 14 Advent 3
S 15 Trinity	T 15 Swithin	F 15 Assumpt.	M 15	W 15	S 15	M 15 Hilda
M 16	W 16	S 16	T 16	T 16		T 16
T 17 Botolph	T 17		W 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 22	W 17
W 18	F 18	S 17 Trinity 9	T 18	S 18 Luke	M 17	T 18
T 19 Corpus C.	S 19	M 18	F 19		T 18	F 19
F 20		T 19	S 20	S 19 Trinity 18	W 19	S 20
S 21	S 20 Trinity 5	W 20		M 20	T 20 Edmd. K.	
	M 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 14	T 21	F 21	S 21 Advent 4
S 22 Trinity 1	T 22 Mary Mag.	F 22	M 22	W 22	S 22 Cecilia	M 22
M 23	W 23	S 23	T 23	T 23		T 23
T 24 Nat. J. Bap	T 24		W 24	F 24	S 23 Trinity 23	W 24
W 25	F 25 James	S 24 Trinity 10	T 25	S 25 Crispin	M 24	T 25 Christmas
T 26	S 26 Anna	M 25	F 26 Cyprian		T 25 Catherine	F 26 Stephen
F 27		T 26	S 27	S 26 Trinity 19	W 26	S 27 John Ev.
S 28	S 27 Trinity 6	W 27		M 27	T 27	
	M 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 15	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	F 28	S 28 Christm. 1
S 29 Trinity 2	T 29	F 29	M 29 Michael A.	W 29	S 29	M 29
M 30	W 30	S 30	T 30 Jerome	T 30		T 30
	T 31 Germanus			F 31	S 30 Advent 1	W 31 Silvester
		S 31 Trinity 11				

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER F
" " GF

For Years 558, 569, **530**, 653, **664**, **748**, 827, 911, 922, 995, 1006, 1017, 1090, 1101, **1112**, 1185, **1196**, **1280**,

Leap Years.					
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	F 1 David	M 1	W 1 Phil.& Ja.
T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	S 2 Chad	T 2	T 2 Athanas.
W 3	S 3 Blasius	T 3			W 3	F 3 Inv. Cross
T 4		F 4	S 3 Epiph. 4	S 3 Quinquag.	T 4 Ambrose	S 4
F 5	S 4 Epiph. 5	S 5	M 4	M 4	F 5	
S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha		T 5 Agatha	T 5 ShroveTu.	S 6	S 5 Easter 2
	T 6	S 6 Epiphany	W 6	W 6 Ash Wed.		M 6
S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	M 7	T 7	T 7 Perpetua	S 7 Lent 5	T 7
M 8	T 8	T 8	F 8	F 8	M 8	W 8
T 9	F 9	W 9	S 9	S 9	T 9	T 9
W 10	S 10 Scolastica	T 10			W 10	F 10
T 11		F 11	S 10 Epiph. 5	S 10 Lent 1	T 11	S 11
F 12	S 11 Epiph. 6	S 12	M 11	M 11	F 12	
S 13 Hilary	M 12		T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 13	S 12 Easter 3
	T 13	S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	W 13		M 13
S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	S 14 Palm	T 14
M 15	T 15	T 15	F 15	F 15	M 15	W 15
T 16	F 16	W 16	S 16	S 16	T 16 Isidorus	T 16
W 17 Anthony	S 17	T 17 Anthony			W 17	F 17
T 18		F 18	S 17 Septuag.	S 17 Lent 2	T 18	S 18
F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Septuag.	S 19 Wulstan	M 18	M 18 Edwd. K.	F 19 Good Fri.	
S 20	M 19		T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 20	S 19 Easter 4
	T 20	S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20	W 20 Cuthbert		M 20
S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21	M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Benedict	S 21 **Easter Day**	T 21
M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	F 22	M 22	W 22
T 23	F 23	W 23	S 23	S 23	T 23 George	T 23 Desiderius
W 24	S 24 Matthias	T 24			W 24	F 24
T 25 Conv.Paul		F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Sexages.	S 24 Lent 3	T 25 Mark	S 25
F 26	S 25 Sexages.	S 26	M 25	M 25 Annunc.	F 26	
S 27	M 26		T 26	T 26	S 27	S 26 Rogation
	T 27	S 27 Epiph. 3	W 27	W 27		M 27
S 28 Epiph. 4	W 28	M 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	S 28 Quasimo.	T 28
M 29	T 29	T 29		F 29	M 29	W 29
T 30		W 30		S 30	T 30	T 30 Ascension
W 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius				F 31 Petronilla
				S 31 Lent 4		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1359, 1443, 1454, 1527, 1538, 1549, 1622, 1633, **1644**, 1717, **1728**, 1867, 1878, 1889, 1935, 1946, 1957.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1	M 1	T 1 Lammas	S 1 Trinity 11	T 1 Remigius	F 1 All Saints	S 1 Advent 1
S 2 Ascens. 1	T 2 Visit. M.	F 2	M 2	W 2	S 2 All Souls	M 2
M 3 Erasmus	W 3	S 3	T 3	T 3 Candidus	S 3 Trinity 20	T 3
T 4	T 4	S 4 Trinity 7	W 4	F 4	M 4	W 4
W 5 Boniface	F 5	M 5	T 5	S 5	T 5	T 5
T 6	S 6	T 6 Transfig.	F 6	S 6 Trinity 16	W 6 Leonard	F 6 Nicholas
F 7	S 7 Trinity 3	W 7 N. of Jesus	S 7	M 7	T 7	S 7
S 8	M 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 12	T 8	F 8	S 8 Advent 2
S 9 Whit. Sun.	T 9	F 9	M 9	W 9 Dionisius	S 9	M 9
M 10	W 10	S 10 Laurence	T 10	T 10	S 10 Trinity 21	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	T 11	S 11 Trinity 8	W 11	F 11	M 11 Martin	W 11
W 12	F 12	M 12	T 12	S 12	T 12	T 12
T 13	S 13	T 13 Hippolit.	F 13	S 13 Trinity 17	W 13	F 13 Lucy
F 14	S 14 Trinity 4	W 14	S 14 Exalt. C.	M 14 Calixtus	T 14	S 14
S 15	M 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	S 15 Trinity 13	T 15	F 15	S 15 Advent 3
S 16 Trinity	T 16	F 16	M 16	W 16	S 16	M 16
M 17 Botolph	W 17	S 17	T 17	T 17	S 17 Trinity 22	T 17
T 18	T 18	S 18 Trinity 9	W 18	F 18 Luke	M 18	W 18
W 19	F 19	M 19	T 19	S 19	T 19	T 19
T 20 Corpus C.	S 20 Margaret	T 20	F 20	S 20 Trinity 18	W 20 Edmd. K.	F 20
F 21	S 21 Trinity 5	W 21	S 21 Matthew	M 21	T 21	S 21 Thomas
S 22 Alban	M 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	S 22 Trinity 14	T 22	F 22 Cecilia	S 22 Advent 4
S 23 Trinity 1	T 23	F 23	M 23	W 23	S 23 Clement	M 23
M 24 Nat. J. Bap	W 24	S 24 Barthol.	T 24	T 24	S 24 Trinity 23	T 24
T 25	T 25 James	S 25 Trinity 10	W 25	F 25 Crispin	M 25 Catherine	W 25 Christmas
W 26	F 26 Anna	M 26	T 26 Cyprian	S 26	T 26	T 26 Stephen
T 27	S 27	T 27	F 27	S 27 Trinity 19	W 27	F 27 John Ev.
F 28	S 28 Trinity 6	W 28	S 28	M 28 Sim. & Ju	T 28	S 28 Innocents
S 29 Peter & P.	M 29	T 29	S 29 Trinity 15	T 29	F 29	S 29 Christm. 1
S 30 Trinity 2	T 30	F 30	M 30 Jerome	W 30	S 30 Andrew	M 30
	W 31 Germanus	S 31		T 31		T 31 Silvester

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER F
" " GF

For Years 558, 569, **530**, 653, **664**, **748**, 827, 911, 922, 995, 1006, 1017, 1090, 1101, **1112**, 1185, **1196**, **1280**,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 Circumcis.	F 1	F 1 David	M 1	W 1 Phil.& Ja.
T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	W 2	S 2 Purific. M.	S 2 Chad	T 2	T 2 Athanas.
W 3	S 3 Blasius	T 3			W 3	F 3 Inv. Cross
T 4		F 4	S 3 Epiph. 4	S 3 Quinquag.	T 4 Ambrose	S 4
F 5	S 4 Epiph. 5	S 5	M 4	M 4	F 5	
S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha		T 5 Agatha	T 5 ShroveTu.	S 6	S 5 Easter 2
	T 6	S 6 Epiphany	W 6	W 6 Ash Wed.		M 6
S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	M 7	T 7	T 7 Perpetua	S 7 Lent 5	T 7
M 8	T 8	T 8	F 8	F 8	M 8	W 8
T 9	F 9	W 9	S 9	S 9	T 9	T 9
W 10	S 10 Scolastica	T 10			W 10	F 10
T 11		F 11	S 10 Epiph. 5	S 10 Lent 1	T 11	S 11
F 12	S 11 Epiph. 6	S 12	M 11	M 11	F 12	
S 13 Hilary	M 12		T 12	T 12 Gregory	S 13	S 12 Easter 3
	T 13	S 13 Epiph. 1	W 13	W 13		M 13
S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	M 14	T 14 Valentine	T 14	S 14 Palm	T 14
M 15	T 15	T 15	F 15	F 15	M 15	W 15
T 16	F 16	W 16	S 16	S 16	T 16 Isidorus	T 16
W 17 Anthony	S 17	T 17 Anthony			W 17	F 17
T 18		F 18	S 17 Septuag.	S 17 Lent 2	T 18	S 18
F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Septuag.	S 19 Wulstan	M 18	M 18 Edwd. K.	F 19 Good Fri.	
S 20	M 19		T 19	T 19 Joseph	S 20	S 19 Easter 4
	T 20	S 20 Epiph. 2	W 20	W 20 Cuthbert		M 20
S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21	M 21 Agnes	T 21	T 21 Benedict	S 21 Easter Day	T 21
M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22 Pet. in C.	F 22	M 22	W 22
T 23	F 23	W 23	S 23	S 23	T 23 George	T 23 Desiderius
W 24	S 24 Matthias	T 24			W 24	F 24
T 25 Conv.Paul		F 25 Conv.Paul	S 24 Sexages.	S 24 Lent 3	T 25 Mark	S 25
F 26	S 25 Sexages.	S 26	M 25	M 25 Annunc.	F 26	
S 27	M 26		T 26	T 26	S 27	S 26 Rogation
	T 27	S 27 Epiph. 3	W 27	W 27		M 27
S 28 Epiph. 4	W 28	M 28	T 28	T 28 Dorothy	S 28 Quasimo.	T 28
M 29	T 29	T 29		F 29	M 29	W 29
T 30		W 30		S 30	T 30	T 30 Ascension
W 31 Ignatius		T 31 Ignatius				F 31 Petronilla
				S 31 Lent 4		

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1359, 1443, 1454, 1527, 1538, 1549, 1622, 1633, **1644**, 1717, **1728**, 1867, 1878, 1889, 1935, 1946, 1957.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
S 1	M 1	T 1 Lammas	S 1 Trinity 11	T 1 Remigius	F 1 All Saints	S 1 Advent 1
S 2 Ascens. 1	T 2 Visit. M.	F 2	M 2	W 2	S 2 All Souls	M 2
M 3 Erasmus	W 3	S 3	T 3	T 3 Candidus	S 3 Trinity 20	T 3
T 4	T 4	S 4 Trinity 7	W 4	F 4	M 4	W 4
W 5 Boniface	F 5	M 5	T 5	S 5	T 5	T 5
T 6	S 6	T 6 Transfig.	F 6	S 6 Trinity 16	W 6 Leonard	F 6 Nicholas
F 7	S 7 Trinity 3	W 7 N. of Jesus	S 7	M 7	T 7	S 7
S 8	M 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 12	T 8	F 8	S 8 Advent 2
S 9 Whit. Sun.	T 9	F 9	M 9	W 9 Dionisius	S 9	M 9
M 10	W 10	S 10 Laurence	T 10	T 10	S 10 Trinity 21	T 10
T 11 Barnabas	T 11	S 11 Trinity 8	W 11	F 11	M 11 Martin	W 11
W 12	F 12	M 12	T 12	S 12	T 12	T 12
T 13	S 13	T 13 Hippolit.	F 13	S 13 Trinity 17	W 13	F 13 Lucy
F 14	S 14 Trinity 4	W 14	S 14 Exalt. C.	M 14 Calixtus	T 14	S 14
S 15	M 15 Swithin	T 15 Assumpt.	S 15 Trinity 13	T 15	F 15	S 15 Advent 3
S 16 Trinity	T 16	F 16	M 16	W 16	S 16	M 16
M 17 Botolph	W 17	S 17	T 17	T 17	S 17 Trinity 22	T 17
T 18	T 18	S 18 Trinity 9	W 18	F 18 Luke	M 18	W 18
W 19	F 19	M 19	T 19	S 19	T 19	T 19
T 20 Corpus C.	S 20 Margaret	T 20	F 20	S 20 Trinity 18	W 20 Edmd. K.	F 20
F 21	S 21 Trinity 5	W 21	S 21 Matthew	M 21	T 21	S 21 Thomas
S 22 Alban	M 22 Mary Mag.	T 22	S 22 Trinity 14	T 22	F 22 Cecilia	S 22 Advent 4
S 23 Trinity 1	T 23	F 23	M 23	W 23	S 23 Clement	M 23
M 24 Nat. J. Bap	W 24	S 24 Barthol.	T 24	T 24	S 24 Trinity 23	T 24
T 25	T 25 James	S 25 Trinity 10	W 25	F 25 Crispin	M 25 Catherine	W 25 Christmas
W 26	F 26 Anna	M 26	T 26 Cyprian	S 26	T 26	T 26 Stephen
T 27	S 27	T 27	F 27	S 27 Trinity 19	W 27	F 27 John Ev.
F 28	S 28 Trinity 6	W 28	S 28	M 28 Sim. & Ju	T 28	S 28 Innocents
S 29 Peter & P.	M 29	T 29	S 29 Trinity 15	T 29	F 29	S 29 Christm. 1
S 30 Trinity 2	T 30	F 30	M 30 Jerome	W 30	S 30 Andrew	M 30
	W 31 Germanus	S 31		T 31		T 31 Silvester

Table 32.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER G
" " AG

For Years **596**, 675, 759, 770, 843, 854, 865, 938, 949, **960**, 1033, **1044**, **1128**, 1207, 1291, **1302**, 1375, 1386,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
S 1 Christm. 1	W 1	M 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 David	S 1 Lent 4	T 1 Phil. & Ja.
M 2	T 2 Purific. M.	T 2	F 2 Purific. M.	F 2 Chad	M 2	W 2 Athanas.
T 3	F 3 Blasius	W 3	S 3 Blasius	S 3	T 3	T 3 Inv. Cross
W 4	S 4	T 4			W 4 Ambrose	F 4
T 5		F 5	S 4 Epiph. 5	S 4 Quinquag.	T 5	S 5
F 6 Epiphany	S 5 Epiph. 5	S 6 Epiphany	M 5 Agatha	M 5	F 6	
S 7	M 6		T 6	T 6 ShroveTu.	S 7	S 6 Easter 2
	T 7	S 7 Epiph. 1	W 7	W 7 Ash Wed.		M 7
S 8 Epiph. 1	W 8	M 8	T 8	T 8	S 8 Lent 5	T 8
M 9	T 9	T 9	F 9	F 9	M 9	W 9
T 10	F 10 Scolastica	W 10	S 10 Scolastica	S 10	T 10	T 10
W 11	S 11	T 11			W 11	F 11
T 12		F 12	S 11 Epiph. 6	S 11 Lent 1	T 12	S 12 Pancras
F 13 Hilary	S 12 Epiph. 6	S 13 Hilary	M 12	M 12 Gregory	F 13	
S 14	M 13		T 13	T 13	S 14	S 13 Easter 3
	T 14 Valentine	S 14 Epiph. 2	W 14 Valentine	W 14		M 14
S 15 Epiph. 2	W 15	M 15	T 15	T 15	S 15 Palm	T 15
M 16	T 16	T 16	F 16	F 16	M 16 Isidorus	W 16
T 17 Anthony	F 17	W 17 Anthony	S 17	S 17 Patrick	T 17	T 17
W 18	S 18	T 18			W 18	F 18
T 19 Wulstan		F 19 Wulstan	S 18 Septuag.	S 18 Lent 2	T 19 Alphege	S 19 Dunstan
F 20	S 19 Septuag.	S 20	M 19	M 19 Joseph	F 20 Good Fri.	
S 21 Agnes	M 20		T 20	T 20 Cuthbert	S 21 Anselm	S 20 Easter 4
	T 21	S 21 Epiph. 3	W 21	W 21 Benedict		M 21
S 22 Epiph. 3	W 22 Pet. in C.	M 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	S 22 **Easter Day**	T 22
M 23	T 23	T 23	F 23	F 23	M 23 George	W 23 Desiderius
T 24	F 24 Matthias	W 24	S 24 Matthias	S 24	T 24	T 24
W 25 Conv.Paul	S 25	T 25 Conv.Paul			W 25 Mark	F 25
T 26		F 26	S 25 Sexages.	S 25 Lent 3	T 26	S 26 Augustine
F 27	S 26 Sexages.	S 27	M 26	M 26	F 27	
S 28	M 27		T 27	T 27	S 28	S 27 Rogation
	T 28	S 28 Epiph. 4	W 28	W 28 Dorothy		M 28
S 29 Epiph. 4	W 29	M 29		T 29	S 29 Quasimo.	T 29
M 30		T 30		F 30	M 30	W 30
T 31 Ignatius		W 31 Ignatius		S 31		T 31 Ascension

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1397, 1470, 1481, **1492**, 1565, **1576**, **1660**, 1739, 1753, **1764**, 1810, 1821, **1832**, 1962, 1973, **1984**.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
F 1	S 1 Trinity 2	W 1 Lammas	S 1 Giles	M 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	S 1 Eligius
S 2	M 2 Visit. M.	T 2		T 2	F 2 All Souls	
	T 3	F 3	S 2 Trinity 11	W 3 Candidus	S 3	S 2 Advent 1
S 3 Ascens. 1	W 4	S 4	M 3	T 4		M 3
M 4	T 5		T 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 20	T 4
T 5 Boniface	F 6	S 5 Trinity 7	W 5	S 6 Faith	M 5	W 5
W 6	S 7	M 6 Transfig.	T 6		T 6 Leonard	T 6 Nicholas
T 7		T 7 N. of Jesus	F 7	S 7 Trinity 16	W 7	F 7
F 8	S 8 Trinity 3	W 8	S 8 Nat. Mary	M 8	T 8	S 8 Concep. M.
S 9	M 9	T 9		T 9 Dionisius	F 9	
	T 10	F 10 Laurence	S 9 Trinity 12	W 10	S 10	S 9 Advent 2
S 10 Whit Sun.	W 11	S 11	M 10	T 11		M 10
M 11 Barnabas	T 12		T 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 21	T 11
T 12	F 13	S 12 Trinity 8	W 12	S 13	M 12	W 12
W 13	S 14	M 13 Hippolit.	T 13		T 13	T 13 Lucy
T 14		T 14	F 14 Exalt. C.	S 14 Trinity 17	W 14	F 14
F 15	S 15 Trinity 4	W 15 Assumpt.	S 15	M 15	T 15	S 15 Hilda
S 16	M 16	T 16		T 16	F 16	
	T 17	F 17	S 16 Trinity 13	W 17	S 17	S 16 Advent 3
S 17 Trinity	W 18	S 18	M 17	T 18 Luke		M 17
M 18	T 19		T 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 22	T 18
T 19	F 20 Margaret	S 19 Trinity 9	W 19	S 20	M 19	W 19
W 20	S 21	M 20	T 20		T 20 Edmd. K.	T 20
T 21 Corpus C.		T 21	F 21 Matthew	S 21 Trinity 18	W 21	F 21 Thomas
F 22 Alban	S 22 Trinity 5	W 22	S 22	M 22	T 22 Cecilia	S 22
S 23	M 23	T 23		T 23	F 23 Clement	
	T 24	F 24 Barthol.	S 23 Trinity 14	W 24	S 24	S 23 Advent 4
S 24 Trinity 1	W 25 James	S 25	M 24	T 25 Crispin		M 24
M 25	T 26 Anna		T 25	F 26	S 25 Trinity 23	T 25 Christmas
T 26	F 27	S 26 Trinity 10	W 26 Cyprian	S 27	M 26	W 26 Stephen
W 27	S 28	M 27	T 27		T 27	T 27 John Ev.
T 28		T 28	F 28	S 28 Trinity 19	W 28	F 28 Innocents
F 29 Peter & P.	S 29 Trinity 6	W 29	S 29 Michael A.	M 29	T 29	S 29
S 30	M 30	T 30		T 30	F 30 Andrew	
	T 31 Germanus	F 31	S 30 Trinity 15	W 31		S 30 Christm. 1
						M 31 Silvester

Table 34.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER B
" " CB

For Years 539, 550, 634, 645, 729, 740, **824**, 987, 1071, 1082, 1166,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
F 1 Circumcis.	M 1	S 1 Circumcis.	T 1	T 1 David	F 1	S 1 Quasimo.
S 2	T 2 Purific. M.		W 2 Purific. M.	W 2 Chad	S 2	M 2 Athanas.
	W 3 Blasius	S 2 Christm. 2	T 3 Blasius	T 3		T 3 Inv. Cross
S 3 Christm. 2	T 4	M 3	F 4	F 4	S 3 Lent 4	W 4
M 4	F 5 Agatha	T 4	S 5 Agatha	S 5	M 4 Ambrose	T 5
T 5	S 6	W 5			T 5	F 6
W 6 Epiphany		T 6 Epiphany	S 6 Epiph. 5	S 6 Quinquag.	W 6	S 7
T 7	S 7 Epiph. 5	F 7	M 7	M 7 Perpetua	T 7	
F 8	M 8	S 8	T 8	T 8 ShroveTu.	F 8	S 8 Easter 2
S 9	T 9		W 9	W 9 Ash Wed.	S 9	M 9
	W 10 Scolastica	S 9 Epiph. 1	T 10 Scolastica	T 10		T 10
S 10 Epiph. 1	T 11	M 10	F 11	F 11	S 10 Lent 5	W 11
M 11	F 12	T 11	S 12	S 12 Gregory	M 11	T 12 Pancras
T 12	S 13	W 12			T 12	F 13
W 13 Hilary		T 13 Hilary	S 13 Epiph. 6	S 13 Lent 1	W 13	S 14
T 14	S 14 Epiph. 6	F 14	M 14 Valentine	M 14	T 14	
F 15	M 15	S 15	T 15	T 15	F 15	S 15 Easter 3
S 16	T 16		W 16	W 16	S 16 Isidorus	M 16
	W 17	S 16 Epiph. 2	T 17	T 17 Patrick		T 17
S 17 Epiph. 2	T 18	M 17 Anthony	F 18	F 18 Edwd. K.	S 17 Palm	W 18
M 18	F 19	T 18	S 19	S 19 Joseph	M 18	T 19 Dunstan
T 19 Wulstan	S 20	W 19 Wulstan			T 19 Alphege	F 20
W 20		T 20	S 20 Septuag.	S 20 Lent 2	W 20	S 21
T 21 Agnes	S 21 Septuag.	F 21 Agnes	M 21	M 21 Benedict	T 21 Anselm	
F 22	M 22 Pet. in C.	S 22	T 22 Pet. in C.	T 22	F 22 Good Fri.	S 22 Easter 4
S 23	T 23		W 23	W 23	S 23 George	M 23 Desiderius
	W 24 Matthias	S 23 Epiph. 3	T 24 Matthias	T 24		T 24
S 24 Epiph. 3	T 25	M 24	F 25	F 25 Annunc.	S 24 **Easter Day**	W 25
M 25 Conv.Paul	F 26	T 25 Conv.Paul	S 26	S 26	M 25 Mark	T 26 Augustine
T 26	S 27	W 26			T 26	F 27
W 27		T 27	S 27 Sexages.	S 27 Lent 3	W 27	S 28
T 28	S 28 Sexages.	F 28	M 28	M 28 Dorothy	T 28	
F 29	M 29	S 29		T 29	F 29	S 29 Rogation
S 30				W 30	S 30	M 30
		S 30 Epiph. 4		T 31		T 31 Petronilla
S 31 Epiph. 4		M 31 Ignatius				

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1177, 1261, **1272**, **1356**, 1519, 1603, 1614, 1698, 1709, 1791, 1859.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
W 1	F 1	M 1 Lammas	T 1 Giles	S 1 Remigius	T 1 All Saints	T 1 Eligius
T 2 Ascension	S 2 Visit. M.	T 2	F 2		W 2 All Souls	F 2
F 3 Erasmus		W 3	S 3	S 2 Trinity 15	T 3	S 3
S 4	S 3 Trinity 2	T 4		M 3 Candidus	F 4	
	M 4	F 5	S 4 Trinity 11	T 4	S 5	S 4 Advent 2
S 5 Ascens. 1	T 5	S 6 Transfig.	M 5	W 5		M 5
M 6	W 6		T 6	T 6 Faith	S 6 Trinity 20	T 6 Nicholas
T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 7	W 7	F 7	M 7	W 7
W 8	F 8	M 8	T 8 Nat. Mary	S 8	T 8	T 8 Concep.M.
T 9	S 9	T 9	F 9		W 9	F 9
F 10		W 10 Laurence	S 10	S 9 Trinity 16	T 10	S 10
S 11 Barnabas	S 10 Trinity 3	T 11		M 10	F 11 Martin	
	M 11	F 12	S 11 Trinity 12	T 11	S 12	S 11 Advent 3
S 12 Whit Sun.	T 12	S 13 Hippolit.	M 12	W 12		M 12
M 13	W 13		T 13	T 13	S 13 Trinity 21	T 13 Lucy
T 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 8	W 14 Exalt. C.	F 14 Calixtus	M 14	W 14
W 15	F 15 Swithin	M 15 Assumpt.	T 15	S 15	T 15	T 15 Hilda
T 16	S 16	T 16	F 16		W 16	F 16
F 17 Botolph		W 17	S 17	S 16 Trinity 17	T 17	S 17
S 18	S 17 Trinity 4	T 18		M 17	F 18	
	M 18	F 19	S 18 Trinity 13	T 18 Luke	S 19	S 18 Advent 4
S 19 Trinity	T 19	S 20	M 19	W 19		M 19
M 20	W 20 Margaret		T 20	T 20	S 20 Trinity 22	T 20
T 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 9	W 21 Matthew	F 21	M 21	W 21 Thomas
W 22 Alban	F 22 Mary Mag.	M 22	T 22	S 22	T 22 Cecilia	T 22
T 23 Corpus C.	S 23	T 23	F 23		W 23 Clement	F 23
F 24 Nat. J. Bap		W 24 Barthol.	S 24	S 23 Trinity 18	T 24	S 24
S 25	S 24 Trinity 5	T 25		M 24	F 25 Catherine	
	M 25 James	F 26	S 25 Trinity 14	T 25 Crispin	S 26	S 25 Christmas
S 26 Trinity 1	T 26 Anna	S 27	M 26 Cyprian	W 26		M 26 Stephen
M 27	W 27		T 27	T 27	S 27 Advent 1	T 27 John Ev.
T 28	T 28	S 28 Trinity 10	W 28	F 28 Sim. & Ju.	M 28	W 28 Innocents
W 29 Peter & P.	F 29	M 29	T 29 Michael A.	S 29	T 29	T 29
T 30	S 30	T 30	F 30 Jerome		W 30 Andrew	F 30
		W 31		S 30 Trinity 19		S 31 Silvester
	S 31 Trinity 6			M 31		

Table 35.

EASTER DAY,

DOMINICAL LETTER C
" " DC

For Years 577, **672**, 919, 1014, 1109, **1204**,

Leap Years.						
January	February	January	February	March	April	May
T 1 Circumcis. F 2 S 3	S 1 Epiph. 4 M 2 Purific. M. T 3 Blasius W 4 T 5 Agatha F 6 S 7	F 1 Circumcis. S 2	M 1 T 2 Purific. M. W 3 Blasius T 4 F 5 Agatha S 6	M 1 David T 2 Chad W 3 T 4 F 5 S 6	T 1 F 2 S 3	S 1 Phil.& Ja.
S 4 Christm. 2 M 5 T 6 Epiphany W 7 T 8 F 9 S 10	S 8 Epiph. 5 M 9 T 10 Scolastica W 11 T 12 F 13 S 14 Valentine	S 3 Christm. 2 M 4 T 5 W 6 Epiphany T 7 F 8 S 9	S 7 Epiph. 5 M 8 T 9 W 10 Scolastica T 11 F 12 S 13	S 7 Quinquag. M 8 T 9 ShroveTu. W 10 Ash Wed. T 11 F 12 Gregory S 13	S 4 Lent 4 M 5 T 6 W 7 T 8 F 9 S 10	S 2 Quasimo. M 3 Inv. Cross T 4 W 5 T 6 F 7 S 8
S 11 Epiph. 1 M 12 T 13 Hilary W 14 T 15 F 16 S 17 Anthony	S 15 Epiph. 6 M 16 T 17 W 18 T 19 F 20 S 21	S 10 Epiph. 1 M 11 T 12 W 13 Hilary T 14 F 15 S 16	S 14 Epiph. 6 M 15 T 16 W 17 T 18 F 19 S 20	S 14 Lent 1 M 15 T 16 W 17 Patrick T 18 Edwd. K. F 19 Joseph S 20 Cuthbert	S 11 Lent 5 M 12 T 13 W 14 T 15 F 16 Isidorus S 17	S 9 Easter 2 M 10 T 11 W 12 Pancras T 13 F 14 S 15
S 18 Epiph. 2 M 19 Wulstan T 20 W 21 Agnes T 22 F 23 S 24	S 22 Septuag. M 23 T 24 Matthias W 25 T 26 F 27 S 28	S 17 Epiph. 2 M 18 T 19 Wulstan W 20 T 21 Agnes F 22 S 23	S 21 Septuag. M 22 Pet. in C. T 23 W 24 Matthias T 25 F 26 S 27	S 21 Lent 2 M 22 T 23 W 24 T 25 Annunc. F 26 S 27	S 18 Palm M 19 Alphege T 20 W 21 Anselm T 22 F 23 Good Fri. S 24	S 16 Easter 3 M 17 T 18 W 19 Dunstan T 20 F 21 S 22
S 25 Epiph. 3 M 26 T 27 W 28 T 29 F 30 S 31 Ignatius	S 29 Sexages.	S 24 Epiph. 3 M 25 Conv.Paul T 26 W 27 T 28 F 29 S 30 S 31 Epiph. 4	S 28 Sexages.	S 28 Lent 3 M 29 T 30 W 31	S 25 **Easter Day** M 26 T 27 W 28 T 29 F 30	S 23 Easter 4 M 24 T 25 W 26 Augustine T 27 F 28 S 29 S 30 Rogation M 31 Petronilla

FOR COMMON YEARS.
FOR LEAP YEARS, IN BOLD FIGURES.

1451, 1546, 1641, **1736**, 1886, 1943.

June	July	August	September	October	November	December
T 1	T 1	S 1 Trinity 6	W 1 Giles	F 1 Remigius	M 1 All Saints	W 1 Eligius
W 2	F 2 Visit. M.	M 2	T 2	S 2	T 2 All Souls	T 2
T 3 Ascension	S 3	T 3	F 3		W 3	F 3
F 4		W 4	S 4	S 3 Trinity 15	T 4	S 4
S 5 Boniface	S 4 Trinity 2	T 5		M 4	F 5	
	M 5	F 6 Transfig.	S 5 Trinity 11	T 5	S 6 Leonard	S 5 Advent 2
S 6 Ascens. 1	T 6	S 7 N. of Jesus	M 6	W 6 Faith		M 6 Nicholas
M 7	W 7		T 7	T 7	S 7 Trinity 20	T 7
T 8	T 8	S 8 Trinity 7	W 8 Nat. Mary	F 8	M 8	W 8 Concep. M.
W 9	F 9	M 9	T 9	S 9 Dionisius	T 9	T 9
T 10	S 10	T 10 Laurence	F 10		W 10	F 10
F 11 Barnabas		W 11	S 11	S 10 Trinity 16	T 11 Martin	S 11
S 12	S 11 Trinity 3	T 12		M 11	F 12	
	M 12	F 13 Hippolit.	S 12 Trinity 12	T 12	S 13	S 12 Advent 3
S 13 Whit. Sun.	T 13	S 14	M 13	W 13		M 13 Lucy
M 14	W 14		T 14 Exalt. C.	T 14 Calixtus	S 14 Trinity 21	T 14
T 15	T 15 Swithin	S 15 Trinity 8	W 15	F 15	M 15	W 15 Hilda
W 16	F 16	M 16	T 16	S 16	T 16	T 16
T 17 Botolph	S 17	T 17	F 17		W 17	F 17
F 18		W 18	S 18	S 17 Trinity 17	T 18	S 18
S 19	S 18 Trinity 4	T 19		M 18 Luke	F 19	
	M 19	F 20	S 19 Trinity 13	T 19	S 20 Edmd. K.	S 19 Advent 4
S 20 Trinity	T 20 Margaret	S 21	M 20	W 20		M 20
M 21	W 21		T 21 Matthew	T 21	S 21 Trinity 22	T 21 Thomas
T 22 Alban	T 22 Mary Mag.	S 22 Trinity 9	W 22	F 22	M 22 Cecilia	W 22
W 23	F 23	M 23	T 23	S 23	T 23 Clement	T 23
T 24 Corpus C.	S 24	T 24 Barthol.	F 24		W 24	F 24
F 25		W 25	S 25	S 24 Trinity 18	T 25 Catherine	S 25 Christmas
S 26	S 25 Trinity 5	T 26		M 25 Crispin	F 26	
	M 26 Anna	F 27	S 26 Trinity 14	T 26	S 27	S 26 Christm. 1
S 27 Trinity 1	T 27	S 28	M 27	W 27		M 27 John Ev.
M 28	W 28		T 28	T 28 Sim. & Ju.	S 28 Advent 1	T 28 Innocents
T 29 Peter & P.	T 29	S 29 Trinity 10	W 29 Michael A.	F 29	M 29	W 29
W 30	F 30	M 30	T 30 Jerome	S 30	T 30 Andrew	T 30
	S 31 Germanus	T 31		S 31 Trinity 19		F 31 Silvester

SPECIAL TABLE for 1752.

In this year New Style was adopted in England, that is to say, the first of January was the first dropped out of the Calendar in September, the day after Wednesday, 2nd of September being being a Leap Year, the Letter for January and February was E, that for March to Easter Day in 1752 was calculated according to Old Style;

January	February	March	April	May	June
W 1 Circumcis.	S 1	S 1 Lent 3	W 1	F 1 Phil. & Ja.	M 1
T 2		M 2	T 2	S 2	T 2
F 3	S 2 Sexages.	T 3	F 3		W 3
S 4	M 3	W 4	S 4	S 3 Rogation	T 4
	T 4	T 5		M 4	F 5
S 5 Christm. 2	W 5	F 6	S 5 Easter 1	T 5	S 6
M 6 Epiphany	T 6	S 7	M 6	W 6	
T 7	F 7		T 7	T 7 Ascension	S 7 Trinity 2
W 8	S 8	S 8 Lent 4	W 8	F 8	M 8
T 9		M 9	T 9	S 9	T 9
F 10	S 9 Quinquag.	T 10	F 10		W 10
S 11	M 10	W 11	S 11	S 10 Ascens. 1	T 11 Barnabas
	T 11 ShroveTu.	T 12		M 11	F 12
S 12 Epiph. 1	W 12 Ash Wed.	F 13	S 12 Easter 2	T 12	S 13
M 13	T 13	S 14	M 13	W 13	
T 14	F 14 Valentine		T 14	T 14	S 14 Trinity 3
W 15	S 15	S 15 Lent 5	W 15	F 15	M 15
T 16		M 16	T 16	S 16	T 16
F 17	S 16 Lent 1	T 17 Patrick	F 17		W 17
S 18	M 17	W 18	S 18	S 17 Whit Sun.	T 18
	T 18	T 19		M 18	F 19
S 19 Epiph. 2	W 19	F 20	S 19 Easter 3	T 19	S 20
M 20	T 20	S 21	M 20	W 20	
T 21	F 21		T 21	T 21	S 21 Trinity 4
W 22	S 22 Pet. in C.	S 22 Palm	W 22	F 22	M 22
T 23		M 23	T 23 George	S 23	T 23
F 24	S 23 Lent 2	T 24	F 24		W 24 Nat. J. Bap
S 25 Conv. Paul	M 24 Matthias	W 25 Annunc.	S 25 Mark	S 24 Trinity	T 25
	T 25	T 26		M 25	F 26
S 26 Septuag.	W 26	F 27 Good Fri.	S 26 Easter 4	T 26	S 27
M 27	T 27	S 28	M 27	W 27	
T 28	F 28		T 28	T 28 Corpus C.	S 28 Trinity 5
W 29	S 29	S 29 **Easter Day**	W 29	F 29	M 29 Peter & P.
T 30		M 30	T 30	S 30	T 30
F 31		T 31			
				S 31 Trinity 1	

EASTER DAY, 29 MARCH.

day of the year, pursuant to Statute of 24 George II. (1751), Cap. 23. Also, eleven days were called Thursday, 14th of September. The Dominical Letters for this year are peculiar; it 2nd September was D, and that from 14th September to 31st December was A.
Easter Day for 1753 (Table 32) was calculated according to New Style.

July	August	September	October	November	December
W 1	S 1	T 1	S 1 Trinity 17	W 1 All Saints	F 1
T 2		W 2	M 2	T 2	S 2
F 3	S 2 Trinity 10	Eleven days omitted	T 3	F 3	
S 4	M 3	T 14	W 4	S 4	S 3 Advent 1
	T 4	F 15	T 5		M 4
S 5 Trinity 6	W 5	S 16	F 6	S 5 Trinity 22	T 5
M 6	T 6		S 7	M 6	W 6
T 7	F 7	S 17 Trinity 15		T 7	T 7
W 8	S 8	M 18	S 8 Trinity 18	W 8	F 8
T 9		T 19	M 9	T 9	S 9
F 10	S 9 Trinity 11	W 20	T 10	F 10	
S 11	M 10	T 21 Matthew	W 11	S 11	S 10 Advent 2
	T 11	F 22	T 12		M 11
S 12 Trinity 7	W 12	S 23	F 13	S 12 Trinity 23	T 12
M 13	T 13		S 14	M 13	W 13
T 14	F 14	S 24 Trinity 16		T 14	T 14
W 15	S 15	M 25	S 15 Trinity 19	W 15	F 15
T 16		T 26	M 16	T 16	S 16
F 17	S 16 Trinity 12	W 27	T 17	F 17	
S 18	M 17	T 28	W 18 Luke	S 18	S 17 Advent 3
	T 18	F 29 Michael A.	T 19		M 18
S 19 Trinity 8	W 19	S 30	F 20	S 19 Trinity 24	T 19
M 20	T 20		S 21	M 20	W 20
T 21	F 21			T 21	T 21 Thomas
W 22	S 22		S 22 Trinity 20	W 22	F 22
T 23			M 23	T 23	S 23
F 24	S 23 Trinity 13		T 24	F 24	
S 25 James	M 24 Barthol.		W 25	S 25	S 24 Advent 4
	T 25		T 26		M 25 Christmas
S 26 Trinity 9	W 26		F 27	S 26 Trinity 25	T 26 Stephen
M 27	T 27		S 28 Sim. & Ju.	M 27	W 27 John Ev.
T 28	F 28			T 28	T 28 Innocents
W 29	S 29		S 29 Trinity 21	W 29	F 29
T 30			M 30	T 30 Andrew	S 30
F 31	S 30 Trinity 14		T 31		
	M 31				S 31 Christm. 1

YEARS, EASTER DAYS AND TABLES.

500						600						700					
Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.
500	A 2	12	50	A 24	34	**600**	A 10	20	50	M 28	7	**700**	A 11	21	50	M 29	8
1	A 22	32	51	A 9	19	1	M 26	5	51	A 17	27	1	A 3	13	51	A 18	28
2	A 14	24	**52**	M 31	10	2	A 15	25	**52**	A 1	11	2	A 23	33	**52**	A 9	19
3	M 30	9	53	A 20	30	3	A 7	17	53	A 21	31	3	A 8	18	53	M 25	4
4	A 18	28	54	A 5	15	**4**	M 22	1	54	A 13	23	**4**	M 30	9	54	A 14	24
5	A 10	20	55	M 28	7	5	A 11	21	55	M 29	8	5	A 19	29	55	A 6	16
6	M 26	5	**56**	A 16	26	6	A 3	13	**56**	A 17	27	6	A 4	14	**56**	M 28	7
7	A 15	25	57	A 1	11	7	A 23	33	57	A 9	19	7	M 27	6	57	A 10	20
8	A 6	16	58	A 21	31	**8**	A 7	17	58	M 25	4	**8**	A 15	25	58	A 2	12
9	M 22	1	59	A 13	23	9	M 30	9	59	A 14	24	9	M 31	10	59	A 22	32
10	A 11	21	**60**	M 28	7	10	A 19	29	**60**	A 5	15	10	A 20	30	**60**	A 6	16
11	A 3	13	61	A 17	27	11	A 4	14	61	M 28	7	11	A 12	22	61	M 29	8
12	A 22	32	62	A 9	19	**12**	M 26	5	62	A 10	20	**12**	A 3	13	62	A 18	28
13	A 7	17	63	M 25	4	13	A 15	25	63	A 2	12	13	A 16	26	63	A 3	13
14	M 30	9	**64**	A 13	23	14	M 31	10	**64**	A 21	31	14	A 8	18	**64**	M 25	4
15	A 19	29	65	A 5	15	15	A 20	30	65	A 6	16	15	M 31	10	65	A 14	24
16	A 3	13	66	M 28	7	**16**	A 11	21	66	M 29	8	**16**	A 19	29	66	A 6	16
17	M 26	5	67	A 10	20	17	A 3	13	67	A 18	28	17	A 4	14	67	A 19	29
18	A 15	25	**68**	A 1	11	18	A 16	26	**68**	A 9	19	18	M 27	6	**68**	A 10	20
19	M 31	10	69	A 21	31	19	A 8	18	69	M 25	4	19	A 16	26	69	A 2	12
20	A 19	29	70	A 6	16	**20**	M 30	9	70	A 14	24	**20**	M 31	10	70	A 22	32
21	A 11	21	71	M 29	8	21	A 19	29	71	A 6	16	21	A 20	30	71	A 7	17
22	A 3	13	**72**	A 17	27	22	A 4	14	**72**	A 25	35	22	A 12	22	**72**	M 29	8
23	A 16	26	73	A 9	19	23	M 27	6	73	A 10	20	23	M 28	7	73	A 18	28
24	A 7	17	74	M 25	4	**24**	A 15	25	74	A 2	12	**24**	A 16	26	74	A 3	13
25	M 30	9	75	A 14	24	25	M 31	10	75	A 22	32	25	A 8	18	75	M 26	5
26	A 19	29	**76**	A 5	15	26	A 20	30	**76**	A 6	16	26	M 24	3	**76**	A 14	24
27	A 4	14	77	A 25	35	27	A 12	22	77	M 27	8	27	A 13	23	77	M 30	9
28	M 26	5	78	A 10	20	**28**	M 27	6	78	A 18	28	**28**	A 4	14	78	A 19	29
29	A 15	25	79	A 2	12	29	A 16	26	79	A 3	13	29	A 24	34	79	A 11	21
30	M 31	10	**80**	A 21	31	30	A 8	18	**80**	M 25	4	30	A 9	19	**80**	M 26	5
31	A 20	30	81	A 6	16	31	M 24	3	81	A 14	24	31	A 1	11	81	A 15	25
32	A 11	21	82	M 29	8	**32**	A 12	22	82	M 30	9	**32**	A 20	30	82	A 7	17
33	M 27	6	83	A 18	28	33	A 4	14	83	A 19	29	33	A 5	15	83	M 23	2
34	A 16	26	**84**	A 2	12	34	A 24	34	**84**	A 10	20	34	M 28	7	**84**	A 11	21
35	A 8	18	85	M 25	4	35	A 9	19	85	M 26	5	35	A 17	27	85	A 3	13
36	M 23	2	86	A 14	24	**36**	M 31	10	86	A 15	25	**36**	A 8	18	86	A 23	33
37	A 12	22	87	M 30	9	37	A 20	30	87	A 7	17	37	M 24	3	87	A 8	18
38	A 4	14	**88**	A 18	28	38	A 5	15	**88**	M 29	8	38	A 13	23	**88**	M 30	9
39	A 24	34	89	A 10	20	39	M 28	7	89	A 11	21	39	A 5	15	89	A 19	29
40	A 8	18	90	M 26	5	**40**	A 16	26	90	A 3	13	**40**	A 24	34	90	A 11	21
41	M 31	10	91	A 15	25	41	A 8	18	91	A 23	33	41	A 9	19	91	M 27	6
42	A 20	30	**92**	A 6	16	42	M 24	3	**92**	A 14	24	42	A 1	11	**92**	A 15	25
43	A 5	15	93	M 29	8	43	A 13	23	93	M 30	9	43	A 14	24	93	A 7	17
44	M 27	6	94	A 11	21	**44**	A 4	14	94	A 19	29	**44**	A 5	15	94	M 23	2
45	A 16	26	95	A 3	13	45	A 24	34	95	A 11	21	45	M 28	7	95	A 12	22
46	A 8	18	**96**	A 22	32	46	A 9	19	**96**	M 26	5	46	A 17	27	**96**	A 3	13
47	M 24	3	97	A 14	24	47	A 1	11	97	A 15	25	47	A 2	12	97	A 23	33
48	A 12	22	98	M 30	9	**48**	A 20	30	98	A 7	17	**48**	A 21	31	98	A 8	18
49	A 4	14	99	A 19	29	49	A 5	15	99	M 23	2	49	A 13	23	99	M 31	10

YEARS, EASTER DAYS AND TABLES.

800						900						1000					
Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.
800	A 19	29	50	A 6	16	**900**	A 20	30	50	A 7	17	**1000**	M 31	10	50	A 15	25
1	A 4	14	51	M 22	1	1	A 12	22	51	M 30	9	1	A 13	23	51	M 31	10
2	M 27	6	**52**	A 10	20	2	M 28	7	**52**	A 18	28	2	A 5	15	**52**	A 19	29
3	A 16	26	53	A 2	12	3	A 17	27	53	A 3	13	3	M 28	7	53	A 11	21
4	M 31	10	54	A 22	32	**4**	A 8	18	54	M 26	5	**4**	A 16	26	54	A 3	13
5	A 20	30	55	A 7	17	5	M 31	10	55	A 15	25	5	A 1	11	55	A 16	26
6	A 12	22	**56**	M 29	8	6	A 13	23	**56**	A 6	16	6	A 21	31	**56**	A 7	17
7	M 28	7	57	A 18	28	7	A 5	15	57	A 19	29	7	A 6	16	57	M 30	9
8	A 16	26	58	A 3	13	**8**	M 27	6	58	A 11	21	**8**	M 28	7	58	A 19	29
9	A 8	18	59	M 26	5	9	A 16	26	59	A 3	13	9	A 17	27	59	A 4	14
10	M 31	10	**60**	A 14	24	10	A 1	11	**60**	A 22	32	10	A 9	19	**60**	M 26	5
11	A 13	23	61	A 6	16	11	A 21	31	61	A 7	17	11	M 25	4	61	A 15	25
12	A 4	14	62	A 19	29	**12**	A 12	22	62	M 30	9	**12**	A 13	23	62	M 31	10
13	M 27	6	63	A 11	21	13	M 28	7	63	A 19	29	13	A 5	15	63	A 20	30
14	A 16	26	**64**	A 2	12	14	A 17	27	**64**	A 3	13	14	A 25	35	**64**	A 11	21
15	A 1	11	65	A 22	32	15	A 9	19	65	M 26	5	15	A 10	20	65	M 27	6
16	A 20	30	66	A 7	17	**16**	M 24	3	66	A 15	25	**16**	A 1	11	66	A 16	26
17	A 12	22	67	M 30	9	17	A 13	23	67	M 31	10	17	A 21	31	67	A 8	18
18	M 28	7	**68**	A 18	28	18	A 5	15	**68**	A 19	29	18	A 6	16	**68**	M 23	2
19	A 17	27	69	A 3	13	19	A 25	35	69	A 11	21	19	M 29	8	69	A 12	22
20	A 8	18	70	M 26	5	**20**	A 9	19	70	M 27	6	**20**	A 17	27	70	A 4	14
21	M 24	3	71	A 15	25	21	A 1	11	71	A 16	26	21	A 2	12	71	A 24	34
22	A 13	23	**72**	M 30	9	22	A 21	31	**72**	A 7	17	22	M 25	4	**72**	A 8	18
23	A 5	15	73	A 19	29	23	A 6	16	73	M 23	2	23	A 14	24	73	M 31	10
24	A 24	34	74	A 11	21	**24**	M 28	7	74	A 12	22	**24**	A 5	15	74	A 20	30
25	A 9	19	75	M 27	6	25	A 17	27	75	A 4	14	25	A 18	28	75	A 5	15
26	A 1	11	**76**	A 15	25	26	A 2	12	**76**	A 23	33	26	A 10	20	**76**	M 27	6
27	A 21	31	77	A 7	17	27	M 25	4	77	A 8	18	27	M 26	5	77	A 16	26
28	A 5	15	78	M 23	2	**28**	A 13	23	78	M 31	10	**28**	A 14	24	78	A 8	18
29	M 28	7	79	A 12	22	29	A 5	15	79	A 20	30	29	A 6	16	79	M 24	3
30	A 17	27	**80**	A 3	13	30	A 18	28	**80**	A 11	21	30	M 29	8	**80**	A 12	22
31	A 2	12	81	A 23	33	31	A 10	20	81	M 27	6	31	A 11	21	81	A 4	14
32	M 24	3	82	A 8	18	**32**	A 1	11	82	A 16	26	**32**	A 2	12	82	A 24	34
33	A 13	23	83	M 31	10	33	A 14	24	83	A 8	18	33	A 22	32	83	A 9	19
34	A 5	15	**84**	A 19	29	34	A 6	16	**84**	M 23	2	34	A 14	24	**84**	M 31	10
35	A 18	28	85	A 11	21	35	M 29	8	85	A 12	22	35	M 30	9	85	A 20	30
36	A 9	19	86	M 27	6	**36**	A 17	27	86	A 4	14	**36**	A 18	28	86	A 5	15
37	A 1	11	87	A 16	26	37	A 2	12	87	A 24	34	37	A 10	20	87	M 28	7
38	A 14	24	**88**	A 7	17	38	A 22	32	**88**	A 8	18	38	M 26	5	**88**	A 16	26
39	A 6	16	89	M 23	2	39	A 14	24	89	M 31	10	39	A 15	25	89	A 1	11
40	M 28	7	90	A 12	22	**40**	M 29	8	90	A 20	30	**40**	A 6	16	90	A 21	31
41	A 17	27	91	A 4	14	41	A 18	28	91	A 5	15	41	M 22	1	91	A 13	23
42	A 2	12	**92**	A 23	33	42	A 10	20	**92**	M 27	6	42	A 11	21	**92**	M 28	7
43	A 22	32	93	A 8	18	43	M 26	5	93	A 16	26	43	A 3	13	93	A 17	27
44	A 13	23	94	M 31	10	**44**	A 14	24	94	A 1	11	**44**	A 22	32	94	A 9	19
45	M 29	8	95	A 20	30	45	A 6	16	95	A 21	31	45	A 7	17	95	M 25	4
46	A 18	28	**96**	A 4	14	46	M 22	1	**96**	A 12	22	46	M 30	9	**96**	A 13	23
47	A 10	20	97	M 27	6	47	A 11	21	97	M 28	7	47	A 19	29	97	A 5	15
48	M 25	4	98	A 16	26	**48**	A 2	12	98	A 17	27	**48**	A 3	13	98	M 28	7
49	A 14	24	99	A 1	11	49	A 22	32	99	A 9	19	49	M 26	5	99	A 10	20

YEARS, EASTER DAYS AND TABLES.

1100						1200						1300					
Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.
1100	A 1	11	50	A 16	26	**1200**	A 9	19	50	M 27	6	**1300**	A 10	20	50	M 28	7
1	A 21	31	51	A 8	18	1	M 25	4	51	A 16	26	1	A 2	12	51	A 17	27
2	A 6	16	**52**	M 30	9	2	A 14	24	**52**	M 31	10	2	A 22	32	**52**	A 8	18
3	M 29	8	53	A 19	29	3	A 6	16	53	A 20	30	3	A 7	17	53	M 24	3
4	A 17	27	54	A 4	14	**4**	A 25	35	54	A 12	22	**4**	M 29	8	54	A 13	23
5	A 9	19	55	M 27	6	5	A 10	20	55	M 28	7	5	A 18	28	55	A 5	15
6	M 25	4	**56**	A 15	25	6	A 2	12	**56**	A 16	26	6	A 3	13	**56**	A 24	34
7	A 14	24	57	M 31	10	7	A 22	32	57	A 8	18	7	M 26	5	57	A 9	19
8	A 5	15	58	A 20	30	**8**	A 6	16	58	M 24	3	**8**	A 14	24	58	A 1	11
9	A 25	35	59	A 12	22	9	M 29	8	59	A 13	23	9	M 30	9	59	A 21	31
10	A 10	20	**60**	M 27	6	10	A 18	28	**60**	A 4	14	10	A 19	29	**60**	A 5	15
11	A 2	12	61	A 16	26	11	A 3	13	61	A 24	34	11	A 11	21	61	M 28	7
12	A 21	31	62	A 8	18	**12**	M 25	4	62	A 9	19	**12**	M 26	5	62	A 17	27
13	A 6	16	63	M 24	3	13	A 14	24	63	A 1	11	13	A 15	25	63	A 2	12
14	M 29	8	**64**	A 12	22	14	M 30	9	**64**	A 20	30	14	A 7	17	**64**	M 24	3
15	A 18	28	65	A 4	14	15	A 19	29	65	A 5	15	15	M 23	2	65	A 13	23
16	A 2	12	66	A 24	34	**16**	A 10	20	66	M 28	7	**16**	A 11	21	66	A 5	15
17	M 25	4	67	A 9	19	17	M 26	5	67	A 17	27	17	A 3	13	67	A 18	28
18	A 14	24	**68**	M 31	10	18	A 15	25	**68**	A 8	18	18	A 23	33	**68**	A 9	19
19	M 30	9	69	A 20	30	19	A 7	17	69	M 24	3	19	A 8	18	69	A 1	11
20	A 18	28	70	A 5	15	**20**	M 29	8	70	A 13	23	**20**	M 30	9	70	A 14	24
21	A 10	20	71	M 28	7	21	A 11	21	71	A 5	15	21	A 19	29	71	A 6	16
22	M 26	5	**72**	A 16	26	22	A 3	13	**72**	A 24	34	22	A 11	21	**72**	M 28	7
23	A 15	25	73	A 8	18	23	A 23	33	73	A 9	19	23	M 27	6	73	A 17	27
24	A 6	16	74	M 24	3	**24**	A 14	24	74	A 1	11	**24**	A 15	25	74	A 2	12
25	M 29	8	75	A 13	23	25	M 30	9	75	A 14	24	25	A 7	17	75	A 22	32
26	A 11	21	**76**	A 4	14	26	A 19	29	**76**	A 5	15	26	M 23	2	**76**	A 13	23
27	A 3	13	77	A 24	34	27	A 11	21	77	M 28	7	27	A 12	22	77	M 29	8
28	A 22	32	78	A 9	19	**28**	M 26	5	78	A 17	27	**28**	A 3	13	78	A 18	28
29	A 14	24	79	A 1	11	29	A 15	25	79	A 2	12	29	A 23	33	79	A 10	20
30	M 30	9	**80**	A 20	30	30	A 7	17	**80**	A 21	31	30	A 8	18	**80**	M 25	4
31	A 19	29	81	A 5	15	31	M 23	2	81	A 13	23	31	M 31	10	81	A 14	24
32	A 10	20	82	M 28	7	**32**	A 11	21	82	M 29	8	**32**	A 19	29	82	A 6	16
33	M 26	5	83	A 17	27	33	A 3	13	83	A 18	28	33	A 4	14	83	M 22	1
34	A 15	25	**84**	A 1	11	34	A 23	33	**84**	A 9	19	34	M 27	6	**84**	A 10	20
35	A 7	17	85	A 21	31	35	A 8	18	85	M 25	4	35	A 16	26	85	A 2	12
36	M 22	1	86	A 13	23	**36**	M 30	9	86	A 14	24	**36**	M 31	10	86	A 22	32
37	A 11	21	87	M 29	8	37	A 19	29	87	A 6	16	37	A 20	30	87	A 7	17
38	A 3	13	**88**	A 17	27	38	A 4	14	**88**	M 28	7	38	A 12	22	**88**	M 29	8
39	A 23	33	89	A 9	19	39	M 27	6	89	A 10	20	39	M 28	7	89	A 18	28
40	A 7	17	90	M 25	4	**40**	A 15	25	90	A 2	12	**40**	A 16	26	90	A 3	13
41	M 30	9	91	A 14	24	41	M 31	10	91	A 22	32	41	A 8	18	91	M 26	5
42	A 19	29	**92**	A 5	15	42	A 20	30	**92**	A 6	16	42	M 31	10	**92**	A 14	24
43	A 4	14	93	M 28	7	43	A 12	22	93	A 29	8	43	A 13	23	93	A 6	16
44	M 26	5	94	A 10	20	**44**	A 3	13	94	A 18	28	**44**	A 4	14	94	A 19	29
45	A 15	25	95	A 2	12	45	A 16	26	95	A 3	13	45	M 27	6	95	A 11	21
46	M 31	10	**96**	A 21	31	46	A 8	18	**96**	M 25	4	46	A 16	26	**96**	A 2	12
47	A 20	30	97	A 6	16	47	M 31	10	97	A 14	24	47	A 1	11	97	A 22	32
48	A 11	21	98	M 29	8	**48**	A 19	29	98	A 6	16	**48**	A 20	30	98	A 7	17
49	A 3	13	99	A 18	28	49	A 4	14	99	A 19	29	49	A 12	22	99	M 30	9

YEARS, EASTER DAYS AND TABLES.

1400						1500						1600					
Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.
1400	A 18	28	50	A 5	15	**1500**	A 19	29	50	A 6	16	**1600**	M 23	2	50	A 14	24
1	A 3	13	51	A 25	35	1	A 11	21	51	M 29	8	1	A 12	22	51	M 30	9
2	M 26	5	**52**	A 9	19	2	M 27	6	**52**	A 17	27	2	A 4	14	**52**	A 18	28
3	A 15	25	53	A 1	11	3	A 16	26	53	A 2	12	3	A 24	34	53	A 10	20
4	M 30	9	54	A 21	31	**4**	A 7	17	54	M 25	4	**4**	A 8	18	54	M 26	5
5	A 19	29	55	A 6	16	5	M 23	2	55	A 14	24	5	M 31	10	55	A 15	25
6	A 11	21	**56**	M 28	7	6	A 12	22	**56**	A 5	15	6	A 20	30	**56**	A 6	16
7	M 27	6	57	A 17	27	7	A 4	14	57	A 18	28	7	A 5	15	57	M 29	8
8	A 15	25	58	A 2	12	**8**	A 23	33	58	A 10	20	**8**	M 27	6	58	A 11	21
9	A 7	17	59	M 25	4	9	A 8	18	59	M 26	5	9	A 16	26	59	A 3	13
10	M 23	2	**60**	A 13	23	10	M 31	10	**60**	A 14	24	10	A 8	18	**60**	A 22	32
11	A 12	22	61	A 5	15	11	A 20	30	61	A 6	16	11	M 24	3	61	A 14	24
12	A 3	13	62	A 18	28	**12**	A 11	21	62	M 29	8	**12**	A 12	22	62	M 30	9
13	A 23	33	63	A 10	20	13	M 27	6	63	A 11	21	13	A 4	14	63	A 19	29
14	A 8	18	**64**	A 1	11	14	A 16	26	**64**	A 2	12	14	A 24	34	**64**	A 10	20
15	M 31	10	65	A 14	24	15	A 8	18	65	A 22	32	15	A 9	19	65	M 26	5
16	A 19	29	66	A 6	16	**16**	M 23	2	66	A 14	24	**16**	M 31	10	66	A 15	25
17	A 11	21	67	M 29	8	17	A 12	22	67	M 30	9	17	A 20	30	67	A 7	17
18	M 27	6	**68**	A 17	27	18	A 4	14	**68**	A 18	28	18	A 5	15	**68**	M 22	1
19	A 16	26	69	A 2	12	19	A 24	34	69	A 10	20	19	M 28	7	69	A 11	21
20	A 7	17	70	A 22	32	**20**	A 8	18	70	M 26	5	**20**	A 16	26	70	A 3	13
21	M 23	2	71	A 14	24	21	M 31	10	71	A 15	25	21	A 1	11	71	A 23	33
22	A 12	22	**72**	M 29	8	22	A 20	30	**72**	A 6	16	22	A 21	31	**72**	A 7	17
23	A 4	14	73	A 18	28	23	A 5	15	73	M 22	1	23	A 13	23	73	M 30	9
24	A 23	33	74	A 10	20	**24**	M 27	6	74	A 11	21	**24**	M 28	7	74	A 19	29
25	A 8	18	75	M 26	5	25	A 16	26	75	A 3	13	25	A 17	27	75	A 4	14
26	M 31	10	**76**	A 14	24	26	A 1	11	**76**	A 22	32	26	A 9	19	**76**	M 26	5
27	A 20	30	77	A 6	16	27	A 21	31	77	A 7	17	27	M 25	4	77	A 15	25
28	A 4	14	78	M 22	1	**28**	A 12	22	78	M 30	9	**28**	A 13	23	78	M 31	10
29	M 27	6	79	A 11	21	29	M 28	7	79	A 19	29	29	A 5	15	79	A 20	30
30	A 16	26	**80**	A 2	12	30	A 17	27	**80**	A 3	13	30	M 28	7	**80**	A 11	21
31	A 1	11	81	A 22	32	31	A 9	19	81	M 26	5	31	A 10	20	81	A 3	13
32	A 20	30	82	A 7	17	**32**	M 31	10	*82	A 15	25	**32**	A 1	11	82	A 16	26
33	A 12	22	83	M 30	9	33	A 13	23	83	M 31	10	33	A 21	31	83	A 8	18
34	M 28	7	**84**	A 18	28	34	A 5	15	**84**	A 19	29	34	A 6	16	**84**	M 30	9
35	A 17	27	85	A 3	13	35	M 28	7	85	A 11	21	35	M 29	8	85	A 19	29
36	A 8	18	86	M 26	5	**36**	A 16	26	86	A 3	13	**36**	A 17	27	86	A 4	14
37	M 31	10	87	A 15	25	37	A 1	11	87	A 16	26	37	A 9	19	87	M 27	6
38	A 13	23	**88**	A 6	16	38	A 21	31	**88**	A 7	17	38	M 25	4	**88**	A 15	25
39	A 5	15	89	A 19	29	39	A 6	16	89	M 30	9	39	A 14	24	89	M 31	10
40	M 27	6	90	A 11	21	**40**	M 28	7	90	A 19	29	**40**	A 5	15	90	A 20	30
41	A 16	26	91	A 3	13	41	A 17	27	91	A 4	14	41	A 25	35	91	A 12	22
42	A 1	11	**92**	A 22	32	42	A 9	19	**92**	M 26	5	42	A 10	20	**92**	M 27	6
43	A 21	31	93	A 7	17	43	M 25	4	93	A 15	25	43	A 2	12	93	A 16	26
44	A 12	22	94	M 30	9	**44**	A 13	23	94	M 31	10	**44**	A 21	31	94	A 8	18
45	M 28	7	95	A 19	29	45	A 5	15	95	A 20	30	45	A 6	16	95	M 24	3
46	A 17	27	**96**	A 3	13	46	A 25	35	**96**	A 11	21	46	M 29	8	**96**	A 12	22
47	A 9	19	97	M 26	5	47	A 10	20	97	M 27	6	47	A 18	28	97	A 4	14
48	M 24	3	98	A 15	25	**48**	A 1	11	98	A 16	26	**48**	A 2	12	98	A 24	34
49	A 13	23	99	M 31	10	49	A 21	31	99	A 8	18	49	M 25	4	99	A 9	19

* See page 79 for Easter Days and Tables for countries that adopted New Style in 1582.

YEARS, EASTER DAYS AND TABLES.

1700						1800						1900					
Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.
1700	M 31	10	50	A 15	25	1800†	A 13	23	50	M 31	10	1900†	A 15	25	50	A 9	19
1	A 20	30	51	A 7	17	1	A 5	15	51	A 20	30	1	A 7	17	51	M 25	4
2	A 5	15	**52**	M 29	*	2	A 18	28	**52**	A 11	21	2	M 30	9	**52**	A 13	23
3	M 28	7	53	A 22	32	3	A 10	20	53	M 27	6	3	A 12	22	53	A 5	15
4	A 16	26	54	A 14	24	**4**	A 1	11	54	A 16	26	**4**	A 3	13	54	A 18	28
5	A 8	18	55	M 30	9	5	A 14	24	55	A 8	18	5	A 23	33	55	A 10	20
6	M 24	3	**56**	A 18	28	6	A 6	16	**56**	M 23	2	6	A 15	25	**56**	A 1	11
7	A 13	23	57	A 10	20	7	M 29	8	57	A 12	22	7	M 31	10	57	A 21	31
8	A 4	14	58	M 26	5	**8**	A 17	27	58	A 4	14	**8**	A 19	29	58	A 6	16
9	A 24	34	59	A 15	25	9	A 2	12	59	A 24	34	9	A 11	21	59	M 29	8
10	A 9	19	**60**	A 6	16	10	A 22	32	**60**	A 8	18	10	M 27	6	**60**	A 17	27
11	A 1	11	61	M 22	1	11	A 14	24	61	M 31	10	11	A 16	26	61	A 2	12
12	A 20	30	62	A 11	21	**12**	M 29	8	62	A 20	30	**12**	A 7	17	62	A 22	32
13	A 5	15	63	A 3	13	13	A 18	28	63	A 5	15	13	M 23	2	63	A 14	24
14	M 28	7	**64**	A 22	32	14	A 10	20	**64**	M 27	6	14	A 12	22	**64**	M 29	8
15	A 17	27	65	A 7	17	15	M 26	5	65	A 16	26	15	A 4	14	65	A 18	28
16	A 1	11	66	M 30	9	**16**	A 14	24	66	A 1	11	**16**	A 23	33	66	A 10	20
17	A 21	31	67	A 19	29	17	A 6	16	67	A 21	31	17	A 8	18	67	M 26	5
18	A 13	23	**68**	A 3	13	18	M 22	1	**68**	A 12	22	18	M 31	10	**68**	A 14	24
19	M 29	8	69	M 26	5	19	A 11	21	69	M 28	7	19	A 20	30	69	A 6	16
20	A 17	27	70	A 15	25	**20**	A 2	12	70	A 17	27	**20**	A 4	14	70	M 29	8
21	A 9	19	71	M 31	10	21	A 22	32	71	A 9	19	21	M 27	6	71	A 11	21
22	M 25	4	**72**	A 19	29	22	A 7	17	**72**	M 31	10	22	A 16	26	**72**	A 2	12
23	A 14	24	73	A 11	21	23	M 30	9	73	A 13	23	23	A 1	11	73	A 22	32
24	A 5	15	74	A 3	13	**24**	A 18	28	74	A 5	15	**24**	A 20	30	74	A 14	24
25	M 28	7	75	A 16	26	25	A 3	13	75	M 28	7	25	A 12	22	75	M 30	9
26	A 10	20	**76**	A 7	17	26	M 26	5	**76**	A 16	26	26	A 4	14	**76**	A 18	28
27	A 2	12	77	M 30	9	27	A 15	25	77	A 1	11	27	A 17	27	77	A 10	20
28	A 21	31	78	A 19	29	**28**	A 6	16	78	A 21	31	**28**	A 8	18	78	M 26	5
29	A 6	16	79	A 4	14	29	A 19	29	79	A 13	23	29	M 31	10	79	A 15	25
30	M 29	8	**80**	M 26	5	30	A 11	21	**80**	M 28	7	30	A 20	30	**80**	A 6	16
31	A 18	28	81	A 15	25	31	A 3	13	81	A 17	27	31	A 5	15	81	A 19	29
32	A 9	19	82	M 31	10	**32**	A 22	32	82	A 9	19	**32**	M 27	6	82	A 11	21
33	M 25	4	83	A 20	30	33	A 7	17	83	M 25	4	33	A 16	26	83	A 3	13
34	A 14	24	**84**	A 11	21	34	M 30	9	**84**	A 13	23	34	A 1	11	**84**	A 22	32
35	A 6	16	85	M 27	6	35	A 19	29	85	A 5	15	35	A 21	31	85	A 7	17
36	A 25	35	86	A 16	26	**36**	A 3	13	86	A 25	35	**36**	A 12	22	86	M 30	9
37	A 10	20	87	A 8	18	37	M 26	5	87	A 10	20	37	M 28	7	87	A 19	29
38	A 2	12	**88**	M 23	2	38	A 15	25	**88**	A 1	11	38	A 17	27	**88**	A 3	13
39	A 22	32	89	A 12	22	39	M 31	10	89	A 21	31	39	A 9	19	89	M 26	5
40	A 6	16	90	A 4	14	**40**	A 19	29	90	A 6	16	**40**	M 24	3	90	A 15	25
41	M 29	8	91	A 24	34	41	A 11	21	91	M 29	8	41	A 13	23	91	M 31	10
42	A 18	28	**92**	A 8	18	42	M 27	6	**92**	A 17	27	42	A 5	15	**92**	A 19	29
43	A 3	13	93	M 31	10	43	A 16	26	93	A 2	12	43	A 25	35	93	A 11	21
44	M 25	4	94	A 20	30	**44**	A 7	17	94	M 25	4	**44**	A 9	19	94	A 3	13
45	A 14	24	95	A 5	15	45	M 23	2	95	A 14	24	45	A 1	11	95	A 16	26
46	M 30	9	**96**	M 27	6	46	A 12	22	**96**	A 5	15	46	A 21	31	**96**	A 7	17
47	A 19	29	97	A 16	26	47	A 4	14	97	A 18	28	47	A 6	16	97	M 30	9
48	A 10	20	98	A 8	18	**48**	A 23	33	98	A 10	20	**48**	M 28	7	98	A 12	22
49	M 26	5	99	M 24	3	49	A 8	18	99	A 2	12	49	A 17	27	99	A 4	14
															†2000	A 23	33

* See Special Table for 1752.
† 1800 and 1900 were not Leap Years. 2000 will be a Leap Year.

Easter Days and Tables for such countries (not England) as adopted New Style in 1582.

1500

Y.	E.	T.
1582 from 1 Jan. to 4 Oct.	A	15 25
Ten days omitted.		
From 15 Oct. to 31 Dec.	—	35
1583	A	10 20
84	A	1 11
85	A	21 31
86	A	6 16
87	M	29 8
88	A	17 27
89	A	2 12
90	A	22 32
91	A	14 24
92	M	29 8
93	A	18 28
94	A	10 20
95	M	26 5
96	A	14 24
97	A	6 16
98	M	22 1
99	A	11 21

1600

Y.	E.	T.	Y.	E.	T.
1600	A	2 12	50	A	17 27
1	A	22 32	51	A	9 19
2	A	7 17	52	M	31 10
3	M	30 9	53	A	13 23
4	A	18 28	54	A	5 15
5	A	10 20	55	M	28 7
6	M	26 5	56	A	16 26
7	A	15 25	57	A	1 11
8	A	6 16	58	A	21 31
9	A	19 29	59	A	13 23
10	A	11 21	60	M	28 7
11	A	3 13	61	A	17 27
12	A	22 32	62	A	9 19
13	A	7 17	63	M	25 4
14	M	30 9	64	A	13 23
15	A	19 29	65	A	5 15
16	A	3 13	66	A	25 35
17	M	26 5	67	A	10 20
18	A	15 25	68	A	1 11
19	M	31 10	69	A	21 31
20	A	19 29	70	A	6 16
21	A	11 21	71	M	29 8
22	M	27 6	72	A	17 27
23	A	16 26	73	A	2 12
24	A	7 17	74	M	25 4
25	M	30 9	75	A	14 24
26	A	12 22	76	A	5 15
27	A	4 14	77	A	18 28
28	A	23 33	78	A	10 20
29	A	15 25	79	A	2 12
30	M	31 10	80	A	21 31
31	A	20 30	81	A	6 16
32	A	11 21	82	M	29 8
33	M	27 6	83	A	18 28
34	A	16 26	84	A	2 12
35	A	8 18	85	A	22 32
36	M	23 2	86	A	14 24
37	A	12 22	87	M	30 9
38	A	4 14	88	A	18 28
39	A	24 34	89	A	10 20
40	A	8 18	90	M	26 5
41	M	31 10	91	A	15 25
42	A	20 30	92	A	6 16
43	A	5 15	93	M	22 1
44	M	27 6	94	A	11 21
45	A	16 26	95	A	3 13
46	A	1 11	96	A	22 32
47	A	21 31	97	A	7 17
48	A	12 22	98	M	30 9
49	A	4 14	99	A	19 29

1700

Y.	E.	T.
1700*	A	11 21
1	M	27 6
2	A	16 26
3	A	8 18
4	M	23 2
5	A	12 22
6	A	4 14
7	A	24 34
8	A	8 18
9	M	31 10
10	A	20 30
11	A	5 15
12	M	27 6
13	A	16 26
14	A	1 11
15	A	21 31
16	A	12 22
17	M	28 7
18	A	17 27
19	A	9 19
20	M	31 10
21	A	13 23
22	A	5 15
23	M	28 7
24	A	16 26
25	A	1 11
26	A	21 31
27	A	13 23
28	M	28 7
29	A	17 27
30	A	9 19
31	M	25 4
32	A	13 23
33	A	5 15
34	A	25 35
35	A	10 20
36	A	1 11
37	A	21 31
38	A	6 16
39	M	29 8
40	A	17 27
41	A	2 12
42	M	25 4
43	A	14 24
44	A	5 15
45	A	18 28
46	A	10 20
47	A	2 12
48	A	14 24
49	A	6 16
50	M	29 8
51	A	11 21
52	A	2 12

1753 onwards the same as on page 78.

* 1700 N.S. was not a Leap Year.

Moveable Feasts governed by EASTER DAY in common years.

Table and Dominical Letter.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Sexagesima Sunday.	Quinquagesima Sunday.	Shrove Tuesday.	Ash Wednesday.	Mid-Lent Sunday.	Passion Sunday.	Palm Sunday.	EASTER DAY.
1 D	Jan. 18	Jan. 25	Feb. 1	Feb. 3	Feb. 4	Mar. 1	Mar. 8	Mar. 15	**Mar. 22**
2 E	19	26	2	4	5	2	9	16	**23**
3 F	20	27	3	5	6	3	10	17	**24**
4 G	21	28	4	6	7	4	11	18	**25**
5 A	22	29	5	7	8	5	12	19	**26**
6 B	23	30	6	8	9	6	13	20	**27**
7 C	24	31	7	9	10	7	14	21	**28**
8 D	25	Feb. 1	8	10	11	8	15	22	**29**
9 E	26	2	9	11	12	9	16	23	**30**
10 F	27	3	10	12	13	10	17	24	**31**
11 G	28	4	11	13	14	11	18	25	**April 1**
12 A	29	5	12	14	15	12	19	26	**2**
13 B	30	6	13	15	16	13	20	27	**3**
14 C	31	7	14	16	17	14	21	28	**4**
15 D	Feb. 1	8	15	17	18	15	22	29	**5**
16 E	2	9	16	18	19	16	23	30	**6**
17 F	3	10	17	19	20	17	24	31	**7**
18 G	4	11	18	20	21	18	25	April 1	**8**
19 A	5	12	19	21	22	19	26	2	**9**
20 B	6	13	20	22	23	20	27	3	**10**
21 C	7	14	21	23	24	21	28	4	**11**
22 D	8	15	22	24	25	22	29	5	**12**
23 E	9	16	23	25	26	23	30	6	**13**
24 F	10	17	24	26	27	24	31	7	**14**
25 G	11	18	25	27	28	25	April 1	8	**15**
26 A	12	19	26	28	Mar. 1	26	2	9	**16**
27 B	13	20	27	Mar. 1	2	27	3	10	**17**
28 C	14	21	28	2	3	28	4	11	**18**
29 D	15	22	Mar. 1	3	4	29	5	12	**19**
30 E	16	23	2	4	5	30	6	13	**20**
31 F	17	24	3	5	6	31	7	14	**21**
32 G	18	25	4	6	7	April 1	8	15	**22**
33 A	19	26	5	7	8	2	9	16	**23**
34 B	20	27	6	8	9	3	10	17	**24**
35 C	21	28	7	9	10	4	11	18	**25**

Moveable Feasts governed by EASTER DAY in common years.

Table and Dominical Letter.	Good Friday.	EASTER DAY.	Low Sunday.	Rogation Day.	Ascension Day.	Pentecost or Whit Sunday.	Trinity Sunday.	Corpus Christi.	Advent Sunday.
1 D	Mar. 20	Mar. 22	Mar. 29	Apl. 26	Apl. 30	May 10	May 17	May 21	Nov. 29
2 E	21	23	30	27	May 1	11	18	22	30
3 F	22	24	31	28	2	12	19	23	Dec. 1
4 G	23	25	April 1	29	3	13	20	24	2
5 A	24	26	2	30	4	14	21	25	3
6 B	25	27	3	May 1	5	15	22	26	Nov. 27
7 C	26	28	4	2	6	16	23	27	28
8 D	27	29	5	3	7	17	24	28	29
9 E	28	30	6	4	8	18	25	29	30
10 F	29	31	7	5	9	19	26	30	Dec. 1
11 G	30	April 1	8	6	10	20	27	31	2
12 A	31	2	9	7	11	21	28	June 1	3
13 B	April 1	3	10	8	12	22	29	2	Nov. 27
14 C	2	4	11	9	13	23	30	3	28
15 D	3	5	12	10	14	24	31	4	29
16 E	4	6	13	11	15	25	June 1	5	30
17 F	5	7	14	12	16	26	2	6	Dec. 1
18 G	6	8	15	13	17	27	3	7	2
19 A	7	9	16	14	18	28	4	8	3
20 B	8	10	17	15	19	29	5	9	Nov. 27
21 C	9	11	18	16	20	30	6	10	28
22 D	10	12	19	17	21	31	7	11	29
23 E	11	13	20	18	22	June 1	8	12	30
24 F	12	14	21	19	23	2	9	13	Dec. 1
25 G	13	15	22	20	24	3	10	14	2
26 A	14	16	23	21	25	4	11	15	3
27 B	15	17	24	22	26	5	12	16	Nov. 27
28 C	16	18	25	23	27	6	13	17	28
29 D	17	19	26	24	28	7	14	18	29
30 E	18	20	27	25	29	8	15	19	30
31 F	19	21	28	26	30	9	16	20	Dec. 1
32 G	20	22	29	27	31	10	17	21	2
33 A	21	23	30	28	June 1	11	18	22	3
34 B	22	24	May 1	29	2	12	19	23	Nov. 27
35 C	23	25	2	30	3	13	20	24	28

Moveable Feasts governed by EASTER DAY in leap years.

Table and Dominical Letters.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Sexagesima Sunday.	Quinquagesima Sunday.	Shrove Tuesday.	Ash Wednesday.	EASTER DAY.
1 ED	Jan. 19	Jan. 26	Feb. 2	Feb. 4	Feb. 5	**Mar. 22**
2 FE	20	27	3	5	6	**23**
3 GF	21	28	4	6	7	**24**
4 AG	22	29	5	7	8	**25**
5 BA	23	30	6	8	9	**26**
6 CB	24	31	7	9	10	**27**
7 DC	25	Feb. 1	8	10	11	**28**
8 ED	26	2	9	11	12	**29**
9 FE	27	3	10	12	13	**30**
10 GF	28	4	11	13	14	**31**
11 AG	29	5	12	14	15	**Aprii 1**
12 BA	30	6	13	15	16	**2**
13 CB	31	7	14	16	17	**3**
14 DC	Feb. 1	8	15	17	18	**4**
15 ED	2	9	16	18	19	**5**
16 FE	3	10	17	19	20	**6**
17 GF	4	11	18	20	21	**7**
18 AG	5	12	19	21	22	**8**
19 BA	6	13	20	22	23	**9**
20 CB	7	14	21	23	24	**10**
21 DC	8	15	22	24	25	**11**
22 ED	9	16	23	25	26	**12**
23 FE	10	17	24	26	27	**13**
24 GF	11	18	25	27	28	**14**
25 AG	12	19	26	28	29	**15**
26 BA	13	20	27	29	Mar. 1	**16**
27 CB	14	21	28	Mar. 1	2	**17**
28 DC	15	22	29	2	3	**18**
29 ED	16	23	Mar. 1	3	4	**19**
30 FE	17	24	2	4	5	**20**
31 GF	18	25	3	5	6	**21**
32 AG	19	26	4	6	7	**22**
33 BA	20	27	5	7	8	**23**
34 CB	21	28	6	8	9	**24**
35 DC	22	29	7	9	10	**25**

Alphabetical List of Saints' Days.

Abbenus, *Er.* - - May 13
Abdon et Sennes, *MM.* - July 30
Acca, *Ep. et C.* - - Feb. 19
Adalbert - - - June 25
Adaman, *C.* - - - Mar. 16
Adaman, *Abb. et C.* - Sept. 2
Adelmus, Trans., *Ep. et C.* Mar. 31
Adhelmus, Dep., *Ep. et C.* May 25
Adoration of the Magi - Jan. 6
Adrianus, *Abb.* - - Jan. 9
Adrianus, *M.* - - Mar. 4
Adrianus, *M.* - - Sept. 8
Ædwin, *R. et M.* - - Oct. 4
Æthiwald, *C. et Er.* - Mar. 23
Agapitus - - - Mar. 24
Agapitus, *M.* - - Aug. 18
Agatha, *V. et M.* - - Feb. 5
Agatha, *Reg.* - - Dec. 8
Agatha - - - June 28
Agericus, *Ep.* - - Dec. 1
Agnes, *V. et M.* Jan. 21
Agricola et Vitalis - - Nov. 27
Aidan, *Ep. et C.* - - Aug. 31
Albanus, Protomartyr Angliæ - - - June 22
Albanus, Trans., *Protom.* April 16
Albanus, Dep., *Protom.* - May 16
Albinus, *Ep. et C.* - - Mar. 1
Alburga de Berkyng, *V.* Oct. 12
Alchfrid, *R. et Mon.* - Mar. 14
Alcmund, *M.* - - Mar. 19
Alcuinus, *C.* - - - Aug. 12
Alexander, *Ep.* - - Feb. 26
Alexander, *Papa* - - May 3
Alexander, *C.* - - Aug. 16
Alfredus, Dep., *R.* - - Oct. 28
Alfstan, *Ep. et C.* - - April 6
Alfwold, *Ep. et C.* - - Mar. 26
Alfwold, *R. et M.* - - Sept. 23
Alicia - - - - Aug. 24
All Hallows - - - Nov. 1
All Saints' Day - - Nov. 1
All Souls - - - Nov. 2
Alnoth, *Er. et M.* - - Nov. 25
Alphegius, *Archiep. et M.* April 19
Alric, *C. et Er.* - - Aug. 2
Altho, *Abb.* - - - Sept. 5
Alured, *Abb. et C.* - - Jan. 12
Amantius - - - Nov. 4
Ambrosius, *Ep. et C.* - April 4
Amphibalus, *Ep. et M.* - June 25
Anastasius, *Papa* - - April 27
Andochius, *M.* - - Sept. 24
Andomarus, *Ep.* - - Sept. 9
Andreas, *Ap.* - - Nov. 30
Andreas, Trans., *Ap.* - May 9
Angulus, *Ep. et M.* - Feb. 7
Anianus, *Ep. et C.* - - Nov. 17
Anicetus, *Ep.* - - April 17
Animarum Commem. - Nov. 2
Anna Mater Mariae - July 26
Annanias, Azarias et Misahel, *MM.* - - Dec. 16
Annunciatio B.V.M. - Mar. 25

Anselmus, *Cant. Archiep. et C.* - - - April 21
Anselm, *Archiep. et C.* - July 3
Anthonius, *Abb. et C.* - Jan. 17
Antonina, *V. et M.* - Jan. 15
Antonius, *M.* - - May 11
Antonius de Ord. Min. - June 13
Antonius, *M.* - - Sept. 2
Aphrodosius, *Ep. et M.* - Mar. 22
Apolinaris, *Ep. et M.* - July 23
Apollinaris, *M.* - - Oct. 5
Apollonia, *V.* - - Feb. 9
Arcadius, *M.* - - Jan. 12
Archibald, *Abb. et C.* - Mar. 27
Aristobulus, *Ep. et M.* - Mar. 15
Arnoldus, *Ep.* - - April 17
Arnulphus, *Ep. et M.* - July 18
Arnulphus, *Ep.* - - Aug. 16
Arnulphus, *C. et Er.* - Aug. 22
Arsenius, *Abb.* - - July 19
Arwaldi, Fratres Regis, *MM.* - - - Aug. 21
Assaph, *Ep. et C.* - - May 1
Assumption, *B.V.M.* - Aug. 15
Athanasius, *Ep.* - - May 2
Athelwoldus. *See* Ethelwoldus.
Audoenus, *Ep. et C.* - Aug. 24
Augustinus, *Ep.* - - Feb. 27
Augustinus, *Ep. et Doct.* Aug. 28
Augustinus Anglorum, *Ap.* - - - May 26
Augustinus, Trans., *Archiep. et Ap.* - Sept. 6
Austreberta, *V.* - - Oct. 20
Aydo, *Abb. et C.* - - Feb. 28

Babillus, *Ep.* - - Jan. 24
Baldred, *Presb. et C.* - Mar. 29
Barbara, *V.* - - - Dec. 4
Barnabas, *Ap.* - - June 11
Bartholomaeus, *C. et Er.* June 24
Bartholomaeus, *Ap.* - Aug. 24
Baruc, *Er.* - - - Nov. 29
Basilides, Cyrinus, Nabor et Nazarius, *MM.* - June 12
Basilius, *Ep.* - - - June 14
Bather, *Abb. et C.* - - Sept. 11
Bathilda, *Reg. et V.* - Jan. 30
Bathildis, Trans. - - Mar. 27
Bean, *Ep. et C.* - - Dec. 16
Beatrix - - - July 29
Beatus, *C.* - - - May 9
Beda, Trans., Ven., *Presb. et C.* - - May 10
Beda, Ven., *Presb. et C.* - May 27
Beda, *V.* - - - Aug. 25
Bega, *V.* - - - Nov. 22
Benedictus, *Abb.* - - Dec. 4
Benedictus, Trans., *Abb.* July 11
Benedictus, *Abb.* - - Mar. 21
Benedictus Biscop, *Abb.* Jan. 12
Benignus, *Ep. et C.* - Nov. 3
Beno, *Presb. et C.* - - Jan. 14
Berethun, *Abb. et C.* - May 15
Berectus, *C.* - - - Feb. 24
Bernacus, *Abb. et C.* - April 7
Bernardus, Trans., *M.* - May 17
Bernardus, *Mon.* - - May 20
Bernardus - - - Aug. 21
Bertinus, *Abb.* - - Sept. 5
Birinus, *Ep. et C.* - - Dec. 3
Birstan, *Ep. et C.* - - April 22
Blainiacus, *M.* - - Nov. 28
Blasius, *Ep. et M.* - - Feb. 3
Boisil, *Abb.* - - - Dec. 11
Boisius, *Abb. et C.* - - Jan. 25
Bonifacius, *Ep. et M.* et Soc. - - - June 5
Bosa, *Ep. et C.* - - Mar. 9

Botulphus, *Abb. et C.* - June 17
Brandan, *Abb.* - - May 16
Brandanus, Trans., *Abb. et C.* - - - June 14
Bregwin, *Ep. et C.* - - Aug. 26
Brian, *R. et M.* - - Mar. 12
Bricius, *Ep. et C.* - - Nov. 13
Brigida, *V.* - - - Feb. 1
Briocus, *Ep.* - - Aug. 8
Brithwald, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 9
Brithwold, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 22
Buriena, *V.* - - - June 19

Cadocus, *Ep. et M.* - Jan. 25
Calixtus, *Papa et M.* - Oct. 14
Candidus, *M.* - - Oct. 3
Candlemas - - - Feb. 2
Canicius, *Abb. et C.* - Oct. 11
Canoch, *C. et Er.* - - Mar. 13
Canutus, *R. et M.* - - Jan. 19
Carantocus, *C.* - - May 17
Castor, *M.* - - - Mar. 26
Catherina, *V. et M.* - Nov. 25
Ceadwald, *R.* - - Ap. 20
Cecilia, *V. et M.* - - Nov. 22
Cedda (Chad), *Ep.* - Mar. 2
Cedde (Chad), *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 7
Cedmon, *C.* - - - Feb. 11
Celsus, *Ep. et C.* - - April 6
Cenred et Offa, *RR.* - Oct. 20
Ceolfrid, *Abb.* - - Sept. 25
Ceonwulf, *R. et C.* - - Jan. 15
Chad, *Ep. et C.* - - Jan. 7
Chad, *Ep.* - - - Mar. 2
Christianus, *Ep. et C.* - Mar. 18
Christina, *V. et M.* - July 24
Christina, *V. et Abb.* - Nov. 24
Christmas - - - Dec. 25
Christophorus et Cucuphatus, *MM.* - - July 25
Chroniacus, *C.* - - Jan. 4
Chrysogonus, *M.* - - Nov. 24
Circumcisio Domini - Jan. 1
Ciricus et Julitta, *MM.* - June 16
Clara, *V.* - - - Aug. 12
Clemens, *Papa et M.* - Nov. 23
Cletus, *Ep. et C.* - - April 26
Clintancus, *R. et M.* - Aug. 19
Coganus, *Abb. et C.* - Aug. 12
Colmannus, *Abb. et C.* - June 18
Columba, *V. et M.* - Mar. 16
Columba, *Abb. et C.* - June 9
Columbanus, *Abb.* - - Nov. 21
Cominus, *Abb.* - - Oct. 6
Comogel, *Abb. et C.* - Dec. 20
Conceptio V.B.M. - - Dec. 8
Congellus, *Abb. et C.* - Dec. 6
Congilla, *Abb.* - - Nov. 9
Conwan, *C.* - - - Feb. 14
Cordula, *V. et M.* - - Oct. 22
Cornelius et Cyprianus, *MM.* - - - Sept. 14
Cornwallinus, *Abb. et C.* - Oct. 5
Coronae Spineae, Fest. - May 4
Cosmas et Damianus, *MM.* - - - Sept. 27
Cresens, *M.* - - - June 27
Crisanthus et Daria - Dec. 1
Crispinus et Crispinianus Oct. 25
Crucis, Exaltatio Sanctae Sept. 14
Crusis, Inventio - - May 3
Cuthberga, *V.* - - Aug. 31
Cuthbertus, Dep., *Ep. et C.* Mar. 20
Cuthbertus, Trans., *Ep. et C.* - - - Sept. 4
Cwenburga, *V.* - - Sept. 22
Cybtacus, *Presb.* - - June 30
Cymbert, *Ep. et C.* - Feb. 21
Cyneburga et Cyneswitha, *VV. et MM.* - - Mar. 6

Cyprianus et Justina, *V. et MM.* - - - Sept. 26
Cyprianus, *Abb.* - - Dec. 9
Cyriacus, *M.* - - Aug. 8
Cyrillus, *Ep.* - - July 9

Damasius, *Papa* - - Dec. 11
Daniel, *Ep.* - - - Nov. 27
Daniel, *Ep. et C.* - - Dec. 10
David, *Ep.* - - - Mar. 1
Decumanus, *Er. et M.* - Aug. 27
Deductio Christi in Egyptum - - - Jan. 9
Deicola - - - Jan. 18
Desiderius, *M.* - - May 23
Deusdedit, *Ep. et C.* - June 30
Deyfer, *C.* - - - Mar. 7
Diman, *C.* - - - July 19
Dionysius, Rusticus, et Eleutherius, *MM.* - Oct. 9
Dioscorus, *M.* - - May 18
Dogmael, *Er.* - - June 14
Domini, Nativitas - - Dec. 25
Domitius, *C.* - - Aug. 3
Donatus, *Ep. et M.* - Aug. 7
Dorothea, *V.* - - Mar. 28
Dubritius, *Archiep. et C.* May 29
Dubritius, *Archiep. et C.* Nov. 4
Duffus, *R. et M.* - - Jan. 11
Dunstan, Dep,. *Archiep. et C.* - - - May 19
Dunstanus, Trans., *Ep. et C.* - - - Sept. 7
Duvianus, *C.* - - April 8
Dympna, *V. et M.* - May 15

Eadburga, *V.* - - June 15
Eadburga, *V.* - - July 18
Eadburga, *V. et Abb.* - Dec. 13
Eadgitha, *Reg.* - - July 15
Eadsinus, *Ep. et C.* - Oct. 27
Eadsinus, *Ep. et C.* - Nov. 28
Eadwardus clitus Anglorum - - - April 19
Eanfleda, *Reg. et Abb.* - Dec. 5
Eanswitha, *V. et Abb.* - Sept. 12
Easterwyn, *Abb. et C.* - Mar. 7
Eata, *Ep. et C.* - - Oct. 26
Ebba, *Abb. et M.* - - April 2
Ebba Dep., *V. et Abb.* - Aug. 25
Edbert, *Ep. et C.* - - May 6
Edburga, *V.* - - - Dec. 14
Edgar, Dep., *R.* - - July 8
Edilhun, *C.* - - - Sept. 21
Editha, *V. et Abb.* - - May 14
Editha, *V.* - - - Sept. 16
Edmundus, Trans., *R. et M.* - - - June 9
Edmund, *R. et M.* - - Nov. 20
Edmundus, *Archiep. Cant.* - - - Nov. 16
Edwardus, Dep., *R. et C.* Jan. 5
Edwardus, Trans., *R. et C.* - - - Oct. 13
Edwardus, *R. et M.* - Mar. 18
Edwardus, Trans. 1ª, *R. et M.* - - - Feb. 18
Edwardus, Trans. 2ª, *R. et M.* - - - June 20
Edwin *or* Ædwin, *R. et M.* - - - Oct. 4
Edwold, *C. et R.* - - Nov. 28
Egbert, *Abb. et C.* - - April 24
Egbert, *R. et Mon.* - June 11
Egelnoth, *Archiep. et C.* - Oct. 30
Egesippus et Soc. - - April 8
Egidius, *Abb.* - - Sept. 1
Egilnoth, *Ep. et C.* - Nov. 29
Eglodius, *Mon.* - - Jan. 20
Egwinus, *Ep. et C.* - Dec. 30

Elerius, *Abb. et C.* - - June 13
Eleutherius et Antiochus April 18
Elfgiva, *Reg.* - - May 5
Elfleda, *V. et Abb.* - Feb. 8
Elfleda *V. et Abb.* - Oct. 29
Elfleda, *V.* - - - April 13
Elfreda, *V.* - - - Dec. 12
Eligius, Trans., *Ep.* - June 25
Eligius, *Ep. et C.* - - Dec. 1
Elizabetha Matrona - Nov. 19
Elphegius, Trans., *Ep. et M.* - - - Dec. 28
Elphegius Calvus, *Ep. et C.* - - - Sept. 1
Elvanus, *Ep. et C.* - Sept. 26
Elvius, *Ep. et C.* - - Feb. 27
Emerentiana, *V. et M.* - Jan. 23
Engelmond, *M.* - - June 21
Eormenhilda, *V.* - - Feb. 13
Epiphania Domini - Jan. 6
Erasmus, *C.* - - - June 3
Erconwaldus, Dep., *Ep. et C.* - - - April 30
Erconwaldus, Trans., *Ep. et C.* - - - Nov. 14
Ermenburga, *Reg. et Abb.* Jan. 21
Ermenburga, *Abb.* - - Nov. 19
Eternanus, *C.* - - Dec. 31
Ethbyn, *Abb. et C.* - Oct. 18
Ethelberht et Ethelred, *MM.* - - - Oct. 17
Ethelbert, *R. et C.* - Feb. 24
Ethelbert, *R. et M.* - May 20
Ethelburga, *Reg. et Abb.* July 9
Ethelburga, *Reg.* - - Sep. 8
Ethelburga, *Abb.* - - Oct. 11
Etheldred, *R. et M.* - April 23
Etheldreda, *V.* - - June 23
Etheldreda, Trans., *V.* - Oct. 17
Ethelgiva, *V. et Abb.* - Dec. 9
Ethelred, *R. et C.* - - May 4
Ethelswytha, *Reg.* - July 20
Ethelwald, *Ep. et C.* - Feb. 12
Ethelwin, *Ep. et C.* - July 29
Ethelwold, *Ep. et C.* - Aug. 1
Ethelwold, Trans., *Ep. et C.* - - - Sept. 10
Ethelwulfus, Dep., *R.* - April 14
Eufemia, *V.* - - - April 13
Eugenius, *Pontif.* - - Sept. 6
Eulalia - - - Feb. 12
Eulalia, *V. et M.* - - Dec. 10
Euphemia, *V.* - - April 7
Euphemia, Lucianus et Geminianus, *MM.* - Sept. 16
Euphrasia, *V.* - - Feb. 11
Eusebius, *Presb.* - - Aug. 14
Eustachius - - - Sept. 20
Eustachius et Soc. - Nov. 2
Eustachius, *Abb. et C.* - Dec. 21
Evaristus, *Papa* - - Oct. 26
Eventius, Theod. - - May 3
Everilda, *V.* - - - July 9
Evurcius, *Ep. et C.* - Sept. 7
Ewaldi, *Fratres et M.* - Oct. 3
Exuperius, *Ep.* - - Sept. 28

Fabianus et Sebastianus, *MM.* - - - Jan. 20
Faganus, *C.* - - - Aug. 8
Faustinus et Jovita - Feb. 15
Felicissimus, Donatus et Agapitus - - Aug. 6
Felicitas, *M.* - - Nov. 23
Felix, *Presb.* - - - Jan. 14
Felix, *Ep. et C.* - - Mar. 8
Felix, *Papa et M.* - - May 30
Felix et Adauctus (*or* Audactus), *MM.* - Aug. 30
Felix et Faustus, *MM.* - July 29

Felix et Januarius - Jan. 7
Fethno, *C.* - - - Mar. 15
Fides, *V. et M.* - - Oct. 6
Finan, *Ep. et C.* - - Feb. 17
Finguar, *M.* - - Mar. 23
Finianus, *Ep.* - - Sept. 10
Firminus, *Ep. et M.* - Sept. 25
Florentius, *Papa* - - Oct. 27
Foillanus, *Ep. et M.* - Oct. 31
Franciscus, Trans. - May 24
Franciscus, *C.* - - Oct. 4
Fredeswitha, *V. et Reg.* - Oct. 19
Fremund, *M.* - - Mar. 28
Fremund, *M. et Er.* - May 11
Fridolin - - - Mar. 6
Frithstanus, *Ep. et C.* - April 9
Fugatius et Diamanus, *EE. et CC.* - - May 24
Furseus, *Abb. et C.* - Jan. 16
Furseus, *Abb.* - - Feb. 25

Gallanus, *Mon.* - - Dec. 7
Genesius, *M.* - - Aug. 25
Genevefa, *V.* - - Jan. 3
Gengulphus - - - May 11
Georgius, *M.* - - April 23
Gerardus, *Abb.* - - Oct. 3
Gereon cum Sociis, *MM.* Oct. 10
Germanicus, *M.* - - Jan. 19
Germanus, *Ep. et C.* - May 28
Germanus, *Ep. et C.* - July 31
Germanus de Capua - Oct. 30
Gertruda, *V.* - - Mar. 17
Gervasius, *C.* - - May 13
Gervasius et Prothasius, *MM.* - - - June 19
Gilbertus, *C.* - - Feb. 4
Gilbertus, *Ep.* - - April 1
Gilbertus, *Ep. et C.* - Aug. 11
Gilbertus de Sempringham, *C.* - - Oct. 13
Gildas, *C. et Er.* - - Jan. 29
Gildas - - - Jan. 30
Gisla et Rictruda, *VV.* - April 9
Godric, *Er.* - - - May 21
Gordianus et Epimachus, *MM.* - - - May 10
Gorgonius, *M.* - - Sept. 9
Gothardus - - - May 5
Gratianus, *Ep.* - - Dec. 18
Gregorius, *Papa* - - Mar. 12
Gregorius, Ordinatio, *Papa* - - - Sept. 3
Grimbald, Dep., *Abb. et C.* - - - July 8
Gudwalus, *Ep. et C.* - June 6
Guier, *Presb. et Er.* - April 4
Gules of August - - Aug. 1
Gundleus, *R. et Er.* - Mar. 29
Guthlac, *C. et Er.* - - April 11
Guthlacus, Trans. - - Aug. 30

Heahmund, *Ep.* - - Mar. 22
Hedda, *Ep. et C.* - - July 7
Heigna, *V.* - - - May 30
Helena, *Reg.* - - May 21
Helena, *Reg.* - - Aug. 18
Henricus VI., Dep., *R. et M.* - - - May 22
Henricus, *R.* - - Aug. 10
Henricus, *C. et Er.* - - Jan. 16
Henricus Blesensis, *Ep. et C.* - - - Aug. 6
Hereberct, *Er.* - - Mar. 20
Hereswitha, *Reg.* - - Sept. 20
Hermes - - - Aug. 28
Hieronymus, *Presb.* - Sept. 30
Hilarion, *Abb. et C.* - Oct. 21
Hilarius, *Ep.* - - Jan. 13

Hilarius et Tacaonus - Mar. 16
Hilda, *V.* - - - Aug. 25
Hilda, *V.* - - - Nov. 17
Hilda, *V. et Abb.* - - Dec. 15
Hildelitha, *V. et Abb.* - Dec. 22
Himelin, *Er.* - - Mar. 10
Holy Cross, Invention of May 3
Holy Rood Day - - Sept. 14
Honorius, *Archiep. et C.* Sept. 30
Hugo, *Ep. et C.* - - Aug. 9
Hugo, Trans., *Ep. et C.* - Oct. 7
Hugo, *Ep. et C.* - - Nov. 17
Hugo, *Puer et M.* - - June 29
Humbert, *Ep. et M.* - Nov. 20
Hygbaldus, *Abb. et C.* - Sept. 22
Hypolitus, cum Sociis, *MM.* - - - Aug. 13

Ignatius, *Ep. et M.* - Jan. 31
Inæ, Dep., *R. et C.* - Feb. 6
Indractus, *M.* - - Feb. 5
Innocentes, *MM.* - - Dec. 28
Isidorus, *C.* - - - April 16
Isidorus, *M.* - - - May 15
Itha, *V.* - - - Jan. 25
Ithamar, *Ep. et C.* - June 10
Ithwara, *V. et M.* - - Dec. 23
Ivo - - - - June 10
Ivo, Inventio, *Ep.* - April 24
Ivo, *Ep. et C.* - - Aug. 4

Jacobus, *Ap.* - - July 25
Jacobus, Trans., *Ap.* - Dec. 30
Januarius, *M.* - - Sept. 19
Jerome. *See* Hieronymus.
Johannes, *C.* - - Feb. 5
Johannes, *Ep. Elien.* - May 6
Johannes, *Presb. et C.* - June 27
Johannes, *Ap. et Evan.* - Dec. 27
Johannes de Beverlaco - May 7
Johannes de Beverlaco, Trans. - - - Oct. 25
Johannes de Bridlington May 11
Johannes de Bridlington, *C.* - - - Oct. 10
Johannes, Bapt., Nativitas - - - June 24
Johannes, Bapt., Decollatio - - - Aug. 29
Johannes, Bapt., Conceptio - - - Sept. 24
Johannes ante Portam Latinam - - May 6
Johannes et Paulus, *MM.* June 26
Josephus, *Sponsus Mariæ* Mar. 19
Josephus ab Arimathea - July 27
Judocus, *C.* - - - Dec. 13
Juliana, *V. et M.* - - Feb. 16
Juliana, *V.* - - - May 22
Juliana, *M.* - - - Dec. 20
Julianus, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 27
Julianus et Basilissa sponsa ejus, *MM.* - Jan. 9
Julianus et Maximianus, *MM.* - - - Jan. 7
Julius et Aaron, *MM.* - July 1
Justinianus, *Mon. et M.* - Aug. 23
Justinus, *Presb.* - - Aug. 4
Justus - - - Oct. 18
Justus, *Ep. et C.* - - Nov. 10
Jutanæus, *Mon.* - - June 18

Kebius, *Ep. et C.* - - Nov. 9
Kenelm, *R. et M.* - - July 17
Kentigern, *Abb. et C.* - Jan. 13
Kessoge, *Ep.* - - Mar. 10
Keyna, *V.* - - - Oct. 8
Kilian, *Abb.* - - July 12
Kined, *C. et Er.* - - Aug. 2

Lambertus, *Ep. et M.* - Sept. 17
Lammas Day - - Aug. 1
Lanfranc, *Archiep. et C.* - Mar. 24
Lanto, *Prior* - - April 1
Laudus, *Ep.* - - - Sept. 21
Laurentius, *Archiep. et C.* Feb. 2
Laurentius, *M.* - - Aug. 10
Lazarus, *Ep.* - - Dec. 17
Lefrona, *Abb. et M.* - Sept. 23
Leo (IX.), *Papa* - - April 19
Leo (II.), *Papa et C.* - June 28
Leoba, *Abb.* - - - Sept. 28
Leodegarius, *Ep. et M.* - Oct. 2
Leofgar, *Ep. et M.* - June 16
Leofgar, *Ep. et C.* - - Sept. 7
Leofric, *Ep. et C.* - - April 26
Leofwinus, *Ep. et C.* - June 27
Leonardus, *Abb.* - - Nov. 6
Letus - - - Nov. 5
Leufred, *Ep. et C.* - - June 21
Libanus, *C.* - - - Dec. 2
Linus, *Papa et M.* - - Nov. 26
Longinus - - - Mar. 15
Luanus, *Abb. et C.* - - July 12
Lucas, *Ev.* - - - Oct. 18
Lucia, *V. et M.* - - Dec. 13
Lucianus, *Presb.* - - Jan. 8
Lucius, *R.* - - - Dec. 3
Ludovicus, *Ep.* - - Aug. 19
Ludovicus, *Rex.* - - Aug. 25

Macarius, *Abb.* - - Dec. 19
Machabœi, *MM.* - - Aug. 1
Machutus, *Ep. et C.* - Nov. 15
Maglorius, *Ep. et C.* - Oct. 24
Magnus, *M.* - - - April 16
Magnus, *M.* - - - Aug. 19
Malachias, *Ep. et C.* - Nov. 5
Malcolm III., *R. et C.* - June 2
Malcus, *Ep. et C.* - - Aug. 10
Marcellinus (Marchelin), *Presb. et C.* - - July 14
Marcellinus et Petrus, *MM.* - - - June 2
Marcellus, *Presb. et M.* - Jan. 16
Marcellus et Apuleius - Oct. 7
Marcellus et Marcellianus, *MM.* - - - June 18
Marcus, *Ev.* - - - April 25
Marcus, *Papa* - - Oct. 7
Margareta, *Reg.* - - June 10
Margareta, *V.* - - July 13
Margareta, *V. et M.* - July 20
Margareta, *Prioressa* - Aug. 15
Mariæ, B.V., Annunciatio Mar. 25
Mariæ, B.V., Assumptio - Aug. 15
Mariæ, B.V., Conceptio - Dec. 8
Mariæ, B.V., Nativitas - Sept. 8
Mariæ, B.V., Presentatio Nov. 21
Mariæ, B.V., Purificatio - Feb. 2
Mariæ, B.V., Visitatio - July 2
Maria Egyptiaca - - April 2
Maria Magdalena - - July 22
Mariæ Nivis, *V.* - - Aug. 5
Maria Salome - - Oct. 22
Marina et Ethelburga, *VV.* - - - July 7
Marius et Martha - - Jan. 19
Martha, *V.* - - - July 27
Martianus - - - April 5
Martinianus, *Ep.* - - Sept. 12
Martinus, Trans., et Ordinatio - - - July 4
Martinus, *Papa et C.* - Nov. 12
Martinus in hyeme - Nov. 11
Martinus Turonensis, *Ep. et C.* - - - Nov. 11
Mathias, *Ap.* - - Feb. 24
Matilda, Dep., *Reg.* - April 30
Matthaeus, *Ap. et Ev.* - Sept. 21

Mauricius et Soc., *MM.* - Sept. 22
Maurinus et Austerius - Mar. 3
Maurilius, *Ep.* - - Sept. 13
Maurus, *Abb.* - - Jan. 15
Maximinus, *Ep.* - - Sept. 12
Maydulphus, *Er.* - - April 18
Mechtildis, *V.* - - April 12
Medardus et Gildardus, *EE. et CC.* - - June 8
Medwyn - - - Jan. 1
Meliorus, *M.* - - Oct. 1
Mellitus, *Archiep. et C.* - April 24
Mello, *Archiep.* - - June 6
Menna, *M.* - - - Nov. 11
Merwina, *V. et Abb.* - May 13
Michael, Apparitio - May 8
Michael, Archangelus - Sept. 29
Michael in Monte, Tumba Oct. 16
Midan et Modan, *Mon.* - May 14
Milburga, *V. et Abb.* - Feb. 23
Milburga, *V. et Abb.* - May 26
Mildgitha, *V.* - - Feb. 26
Mildreda, *V. et Abb.* - Feb. 20
Mildreda, Dep., *V.* - July 13
Mille Martyres apud Lichefeld - - Jan. 2
Modwena, *V. et Abb.* - July 5
Motiferus, *C.* - - Nov. 23

Nabor et Felix - - July 12
Narcissus, *Ep.* - - Oct. 29
Nectanus, *C.* - - Feb. 14
Neot, *Presb. et C.* - - July 31
Nicasius, *Ep. et M.* - Oct. 11
Nichomedes - - - Sept. 15
Nicomedes, *M.* - - June 1
Nicholas, Trans., *Ep.* - May 9
Nicolas, *Ep. et C.* - - Dec. 6
Ninianus, *Ep. et C.* - Sept. 16
Nominis Jesu, Festum - Aug. 7

Oda, *V.* - - - Nov. 27
Odo, *Ep. et C.* - - July 4
Odwaldus, *Abb. et C.* - Dec. 7
Omnium Sanctorum, Festum - - - Nov. 1
Ositha, *Reg. et M.* - - Oct. 7
Osmund, *Ep. et C.* - - Dec. 4
Osmundus, Trans. - - July 16
Oswald, *R. et M.* - - Aug. 5
Oswaldus, *Archiep.* - April 15
Oswald, *Ep. et C.* - - Feb. 28
Oswaldus, Trans., *Ep. et C.* Oct. 8
Oswin, *C.* - - - April 18
Oswin, Trans., *R. et M.* - Mar. 11
Oswin, *R. et M.* - - Aug. 20
Oswy, *R.* - - - Feb. 15
Otgerus, *Diac. et C.* - Sept. 10
Otilia, *V.* - - - Dec. 14
Oudoceus, *Ep. et C.* - July 2
Owin, *C.* - - - Mar. 4

Palladius, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 27
Pancratius, Nereus atque Archileus, *MM.* - May 12
Pandwina, *V.* - - Aug. 26
Pantaleo - - - July 28
Passio Septem Virginum April 10
Paternus, *Ep. et C.* - April 15
Paternus, *M.* - - Nov. 12
Patricius, *Ep.* - - Mar. 17
Patronius, *Ep.* - - Mar. 30
Paturnus, *Mon.* - - April 10
Paulinus, *Er.* - - Jan. 10
Paulinus, *Ep. et C.* - Aug. 31
Paulinus, *Ep. et C.* - Oct. 10
Paulus, *Ep.* - - - Feb. 8
Paulus, *Ep. et C.* - - April 29
Paulus, *Ep.* - - - Dec. 12
Paulus, Conversio, *Ap.* - Jan. 25
Pauli, Inventio - - Feb. 25

Paulus et Petrus, *Ap.* - June 29
Paulus, Commemoratio - June 30
Pega, *V.* - - - Jan. 8
Pega, *V.* - - - June 3
Pelagia - - - Oct. 8
Perpetua et Felicitas, *VV. et MM.* - - Mar. 7
Perpetuus, *Ep. et C.* - April 9
Petrocus, *C.* - - - May 21
Petrocus, *Abb. et C.* - June 4
Petronilla, *V.* - - May 31
Petrus, *Abb.* - - - Jan. 6
Petrus ad Vincula - - Aug. 1
Petrus in Cathedra in Antiochia - - Feb. 22
Petrus Mediolanensis - April 29
Petrus et Paulus, *AA.* - June 29
Philibertus, *Abb.* - - Aug. 20
Philippus et Jacobus, *AA.* - - - May 1
Phoca, Eusebius et Perpetuus, *MM.* - - Mar. 5
Piranus, *Er.* - - - Mar. 5
Policarpus, *Ep. et M.* - Jan. 26
Polichronius, *Ep. et M.* - Feb. 17
Potentiana - - - May 19
Praxedes, *V.* - - July 21
Prejectus, *M.* - - Jan. 25
Presentatio B.V.M. - Nov. 21
Primus et Felicianus, *MM.* - - - June 9
Prisca, *V.* - - - Jan. 18
Priscus - - - Sept. 1
Privatus, *Ep.* - - Aug. 21
Processus et Martinianus, *MM.* - - - July 2
Prothus et Hyacinthus, *MM.* - - - Sept. 11
Purgata, *V.* - - - Dec. 21
Purificatio B.V.M. - - Feb. 2

Quadraginta milites, *MM.* - - - Mar. 9
Quatuor Coronati Martyres - - - Nov. 8
Queran, *Abb. et C.* - - Sept. 9
Quintinus, *M.* - - June 17
Quintinus, *M.* - - Oct. 31
Quiriacus - - - May 4
Quirinus, *M.* - - Mar. 30
Quirinus et Candidus - Mar. 11

Regulus, *Abb. et C.* - Aug. 28
Resurrectio Dominica (A.D. 533) - - Mar. 27
Remigius - - - Jan. 13
Remigius, *Ep. et C.* - May 12
Remigius, Germanus, Vedastus et Bavo, *EE.* Oct. 1
Ricardus, *C. et Er.* - Jan. 20
Ricardus, *Ep. et C.* - April 3
Ricardus, Trans. - - June 16
Robertus, *Ep. et C.* - May 24
Robertus, *Abb.* - - June 7
Robertus Grosse - teste, Dep., *Ep. et C.* - Oct. 9
Rochus - - - Aug. 16
Rogerus, *Ep. et C.* - Sept. 29
Romanus, *M.* - - Aug. 9
Romanus, *Archiep. et C.* Oct. 23
Rufinus et Justinus - July 19
Rufinus et Ulfadius, *MM.* July 24
Rufus, *M.* - - - Aug. 27
Rufus, *M.* - - - Nov. 28
Rumonus, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 4
Rumwold - - - Nov. 2
Ruthius, *Mon. et C.* - Dec. 24

Sabba, *Abb.* - - - Dec. 5
Sabina - - - Aug. 29

Sabinus et Juliana - - Feb. 19
S. Salvatoris, Festum - May 24
Samson, *Ep.* - - July 28
Saturninus et Sisinnius - Nov. 29
Scandulus, *Mon.* - - May 5
Scholastica, *V.* - - Feb. 10
Sebbi, *R. et C.* - - Aug. 29
Senanus, *C. et Er.* - - April 29
Septem Dormientes - July 27
Septem Fratres Martyres July 10
Serena, *V.* - - - Jan. 29
Servanus, *Ep.* - - April 20
Sethrid, *V.* - - - Jan. 10
Severinus, *C.* - - Aug. 26
Severinus, *Ep.* - - Oct. 23
Sewallus, *Ep. et C.* - May 18
Sexaginta novem Martyres - - - Feb. 21
Sexburga, *Reg. et Abb.* - July 6
Sexulphus, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 28
Sigeberht, *R. et M.* - Sept. 27
Sigenus, *Abb. et C.* - - April 7
Sigfrid, *Ep.* - - - Feb. 15
Silvester, *Papa et C.* - Dec. 31
Silvius, *Ep.* - - - Sept. 10
Simeon, *Mon. et C.* - Jan. 5
Simeon, *Ep. et M.* - - Feb. 18
Simeon, *Ep. et M.* - - April 21
Simeon Justus - - Oct. 8
Simon et Judas, *AA.* - Oct. 28
Simphorianus et Proterius, *MM.* - - Aug. 22
Simplicius - - - July 29
Sixtus, *Papa et M.* - April 6
Sixtus, *Papa et M.* - Aug. 6
Sotheris, *V.* - - - April 22
Stephanus, Inventio, *Protomartyr* - - Aug. 3
Stephanus, *Protomartyr* - Dec. 26
Stephanus, *Abb.* - - April 17
Stephanus, *Papa et M.* - Aug. 2
Stephanus, *Ep. Lond. et C.* - - - Aug. 12
Stephanus et Socrates, *MM.* - - - Sept. 17
Sulpitius, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 17
Swithinus, Dep., *Ep.* - July 2
Swithinus, Trans. - - July 15
Syra, *V.* - - - Oct. 23

Tatwyn, *Archiep. et C.* - July 30
Tecla, *V.* - - - Sept. 23
Telcan, *Ep. et C.* - - Feb. 9
Tetta, *V. et Abb.* - - Dec. 17
Thadeus, *C. et Er.* - - Dec. 26
Theanus, *Archiep. et C.* - Nov. 30
Theocus, *C.* - - - May 28
Theodora - - - Mar. 13
Theodora, *V.* - - April 1
Theodoric, *R. et M.* - Jan. 3
Theodorus, *Presb.* - - Mar. 23
Theodorus, *Archiep. et C.* Sept. 19
Theodorus, *M.* - - Nov. 9
Theorgith, *V.* - - Jan. 23
Thomas, Trans., *Ap.* - July 3
Thomas, *Ap.* - - Dec. 21
Thomas a Becket, Trans. July 7
Thomas a Becket, *Archiep. et M.* - - - Dec. 29
Thomas de Aquino - Mar. 7
Thomas Herefordensis, *Ep. et C.* - - Oct. 2
Thomas, *Mon. et M.* - Aug. 5
Thomas, *C.* - - - Aug. 17
Tibba, *V.* - - - Mar. 6
Tiburtius, *M.* - - Aug. 11
Tiburtius, Valerianus et Maximus, *MM.* - April 14
Tigernoth, *Ep. et C.* - April 5
Timotheus - - - Jan. 24

Timotheus, *Ep. et C.* - Aug. 22
Timotheus et Appollinaris, *MM.* - - Aug. 23
Transfiguratio Domini - Aug. 6
Triginta Martyres - - Dec. 22
Trumwin, *Ep. et C.* - Feb. 10
Twelfth Day - - Jan. 6

Undecim Millia Virgines Oct. 21
Urban, *Papa et M.* - May 25

Valentinus, *Ep. et M.* - Feb. 14
Valerius, *Ep.* - - Jan. 29
Valerius, *Ep.* - - Dec. 15
Vedastus et Amandus, *Ep.* - - - Feb. 6
Venetia, *V.* - - - Dec. 19
Victor, *Ep.* - - - April 20
Victor et Corona - - Sept. 18
Victor et Victorinus - Mar. 6
Victoria, *V.* - - - Dec. 23
Victorinus, *M.* - - Mar. 29
Viganus, *C.* - - - Mar. 13
Vincentius, *M.* - - Jan. 22
Vitalis, *M.* - - - April 28
Vitus, Modestus et Crescentius, *MM.* - - June 15
Vodinus, *Archiep. et M.* July 23
Vulstan, Trans. - - June 7

Walburga, *V.* - - April 27
Waltheof, *Abb. et C.* - Aug. 3
Walther, *Abb. et C.* - May 3
Wandregisilus, *Abb.* - July 22
Weeda, *V. et Abb.* - - Dec. 2
Wendelinus, *Abb.* - - Oct. 20
Wenefreda, *V. et M.* - Nov. 3
Wereburga, *V.* - - Feb. 3
Werenfridus, *C.* - - Aug. 14
Wigbertus, *Presb. et C.* - Aug. 13
Wilfridus, *Archiep. et C.* - Feb. 10
Wilfridus, Trans., *Archiep. et C.* - - - April 24
Wilfridus, Dep., *Archiep. et C.* - - - Oct. 12
Wilgis, *Abb. et C.* - - Jan. 31
Willebrod, *Archiep.* - Nov. 7
Willibald - - - July 7
Willielmus, *Puer. et M.* - Mar. 25
Willielmus, *M.* - - May 23
Willielmus, *Archiep.Ebor.* June 8
Winebald, *Abb. et C.* - Dec. 18
Winocus, Trans., *Abb.* - Sept. 18
Winwaloc, *Abb.* - - Mar. 3
Wiro, *C.* - - - May 8
Wistan, *R. et M.* - - June 1
Withburga, *V.* - - July 8
Wulfhilda, *V. et Abb.* - May 31
Wulfran, *Ep.* - - Feb. 13
Wulfran, *Ep.* - - Oct. 15
Wulfsinus, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 8
Wulfstan, *Ep. et C.* - June 7
Wulricus, *C. et Er.* - Feb. 16
Wulstan, *Ep. et C.* - Jan. 19
Wunebaldus, Trans., *Abb.* Sept. 24

Roman and Church Calendar.

JANUARY.

Cal. Jan.	1.	**Circumcisio Domini.** Medwyn.
IV. *Non.*	2.	Oct. S. Stephani, *Protom.* Mille Martyres apud Lichefeld.
III. *Non.*	3.	Oct. S. Johannis, *Ev.* Theodoric, *R. et M.* Genevefa, *V.*
Prid. Non. Jan.	4.	Oct. SS. Innocentium, *MM.* Chroniacus, *C.* Rumonous, *Ep. et C.*
Nonæ Jan.	5.	Oct. S. Thomæ, *M.* Dep. Edwardi, *R. et C.* Simeon, *Mon. et C.*
VIII. *Id.*	6.	**Epiphania Domini.** Petrus, *Abb.* Twelfth Day. Adoration of the Magi.
VII. *Id.*	7.	Cedde, *Ep. et C.* Julianus et Maximianus, *MM.* Felix et Januarius.
VI. *Id.*	8.	Lucianus, *Presb.* Wulfsinus, *Ep. et C.* Pega, *V.*
V. *Id.*	9.	Brithwald, *Ep. et C.* Adrianus, *Abb.* Julianus, *M* et Basilissa sponsa ejus. [*Deductio Christi in Egyptum.*]
IV. *Id.*	10.	Paulinus, *Er.* Sethrid, *V.*
III. *Id.*	11.	Duffus, *R. et M.*
Prid. Id. Jan.	12.	Benedictus Biscop, *Abb.* Alured, *Abb. et C.* Arcadius, *M.*
Idus Jan.	13.	Oct. Epiph. Hilarius, *Ep.* Remigius. Kentigern, *Abb. et C.*
XIX. *Cal. Feb.*	14.	Felix, *Presb.* Beno, *Presb. et C.*
XVIII. *Cal. Feb.*	15.	Maurus, *Abb.* Ceonwulf, *R. et C.* Antonia, *V. et M.*
XVII. *Cal. Feb.*	16.	Marcellus, *Presb. et M.* Henricus, *C. et Er.* Furseus, *Abb. et C.*
XVI. *Cal. Feb.*	17.	Anthonius, *Abb. et C.* Sulpitius, *Ep. et C.*
XV. *Cal. Feb.*	18.	Prisca, *V.* Deicola.
XIV. *Cal. Feb.*	19.	Wulstan, *Ep. et C.* Germanicus, *M.* Marius et Martha. Canutus, *R. et M.*
XIII. *Cal. Feb.*	20.	Oct. Hilarii. Fabianus et Sebastianus, *MM.* Richardus, *C. et Er.* Eglodius, *Mon.*
XII. *Cal. Feb.*	21.	Agnes, *V. et M.* Ermenburga, *Reg. et Abb.*
XI. *Cal. Feb.*	22.	Vincentius, *M.* Brithwold, *Ep. et C.*
X. *Cal. Feb.*	23.	Theorgith, *V.* Emerentiana, *V. et M.*
IX. *Cal. Feb.*	24.	Babillus, *Ep.* Timotheus.
VIII. *Cal. Feb.*	25.	Conversio S. Pauli. Boisius, *Abb. et C.* Itha, *V.* Prejectus, *M.* Cadocus, *Ep. et M.*
VII. *Cal. Feb.*	26.	Policarpus, *Ep. et M.*
VI. *Cal. Feb.*	27.	Quind. Hilarii. Julianus, *Ep. et C.* Palladius, *Ep. et C.*
V. *Cal. Feb.*	28.	Sexulphus, *Ep. et C.*
IV. *Cal. Feb.*	29.	Gildas, *C. et Er.* Serena, *V.* Valerius, *Ep.*
III. *Cal. Feb.*	30.	Bathilda, *Reg. et V.* Gildas.
Prid. Cal. Feb.	31.	Ignatius, *Ep. et M.* Wilgis, *Abb. et C.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

FEBRUARY.

Cal. Feb.	1.	Brigida, *V.*
IV. *Non.*	2.	**Purificatio B.V.M.** (Candlemas). Laurentius, *Archiep. et C.*
III. *Non.*	3.	CRAS. PUR. Blasius, *Ep. et M.* Wereburga, *V.*
Prid. Non. Feb.	4.	Gilbertus, *C.*
Nonæ Feb.	5.	AGATHA, *V. et M.* Johannes, *C.* Indractus, *M.*
VIII. *Id.*	6.	Vedastus et Amandus, *Ep'i.* Dep. Inæ, *R. et C.*
VII. *Id.*	7.	Angulus, *Ep. et M.*
VI. *Id.*	8.	Elfleda, *V. et Abb.* Paulus, *Ep.*
V. *Id.*	9.	OCT. PUR. Telcan, *Ep. et C.* Appollonia, *V.*
IV. *Id.*	10.	SCHOLASTICA, *V.* Wilfridus, *Archiep. et C.* Trumwin, *Ep. et C.*
III. *Id.*	11.	Cedmon, *C.* Euphrasia, *V.*
Prid. Id. Feb.	12.	Ethelwald, *Ep. et C.* Eulalia. [*Hic incipiunt aves cantare.*]
Id. Feb.	13.	Eormenhilda, *V.* Wulfran, *Ep.*
XVI. *Cal. Mar.*	14.	VALENTINUS, *Ep. et M.* Conwan, *C.* Nectanus, *C.*
XV. *Cal. Mar.*	15.	Oswy, *R.* Faustinus et Jovita. Sigfrid, *Ep.* [*Diabolus recessit a Domino.*]
XIV. *Cal. Mar.*	16.	Juliana, *V. et M.* Wulricus, *C. et Er.*
XIII. *Cal. Mar.*	17.	Finan, *Ep. et C.* Polichronius, *Ep. et M.*
XII. *Cal. Mar.*	18.	Simeon, *Ep. et M.* Translatio 1ª S. Edwardi, *R. et M.*
XI. *Cal. Mar.*	19.	Acca, *Ep. et C.* Sabinus et Juliana.
X. *Cal. Mar.*	20.	Mildreda, *V. et Abb.*
IX. *Cal. Mar.*	21.	Cymbert, *Ep. et C.* Sexaginta novem Martyres.
VIII. *Cal. Mar.*	22.	S. PETRUS IN CATHEDRA ANTIOCHIA.
VII. *Cal. Mar.*	23.	Milburga, *V. et Abb.*
VI. *Cal. Mar.*	24.	MATHIAS, *Ap.* Ethelbert, *R. et C.* Berectus, *C.*
V. *Cal. Mar.*	25.	Inventio S. Pauli. Furseus, *Abb.*
IV. *Cal. Mar.*	26.	Mildgitha, *V.* Alexander, *Ep.*
III. *Cal. Mar.*	27.	Elvius, *Ep. et C.* Augustinus, *Ep.*
Prid. Cal. Mar.	28.	Oswald, *Ep. et C.* Aydo, *Abb. et C.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

MARCH.

Cal. Mar.	1.	DAVID, *Ep.* Albinus, *Ep. et C.*
VI. *Non.*	2.	Cedda, *Ep.* (Chad.).
V. *Non.*	3.	Maurinus et Austerius. Winwaloc, *Abb.*
IV. *Non.*	4.	Owin, *C.* Adrianus, *M.*
III. *Non.*	5.	Piranus, *Er.* Phoca, Eusebius, et Perpetuus, *MM.*
Prid. Non. Mar.	6.	Cyneburga et Cyneswitha, *VV. et MM.* Tibba, *V.* Victor et Victorinus. Fridolin.
Nonæ Mar.	7.	PERPETUA ET FELICITAS, *VV. et MM.* Easterwyn, *Abb. et C.* Deyfer, *C.* Thomas de Aquino.
VIII. *Id.*	8.	Felix, *Ep. et C.*
VII. *Id.*	9.	Bosa, *Ep. et C.* Quadraginta milites, *MM.*
VI. *Id.*	10.	Himelin, *Er.* Kessoge, *Ep.*
V. *Id.*	11.	Transl. S. Oswini, *R. et M.* Quirinus et Candidus.
IV. *Id.*	12.	GREGORIUS, *Papa.* Brian, *R. et M.*
III. *Id.*	13.	Viganus, *C.* Canoch, *C. et Er.* Theodora.
Prid. Id. Mar.	14.	Alchfrid, *R. et Mon.*
Idus Mar.	15.	Aristobulus, *Ep. et M.* Fethno, *C.* Longinus.
XVII. *Cal. Apr.*	16.	Adaman, *C.* Columba, *V. et M.* Hilarius et Tacaonus.
XVI. *Cal. Apr.*	17.	Patricius, *Ep.* Gertruda, *V.* [*Introitus Noæ in arcam.*]
XV. *Cal. Apr.*	18.	EDWARDUS, *R. et M.* Christianus, *Ep. et C.*
XIV. *Cal. Apr.*	19.	Alcmund, *M.* JOSEPHUS, *Sponsus Mariæ.*
XIII. *Cal. Apr.*	20.	DEP. SANCTI CUTHBERTI, *Ep. et C.* Hereberct, *Er.*
XII. *Cal. Apr.*	21.	BENEDICTUS, *Abb.*
XI. *Cal. Apr.*	22.	Heahmund, *Ep.* Aphrodosius, *Ep. et M.*
X. *Cal. Apr.*	23.	Aethiwald, *C. et Er.* Finguar, *M.* Theodorus, *Presb.* [*Adam creatus est.*].
IX. *Cal. Apr.*	24.	Lanfranc, *Archiep. et C.* Agapitus.
VIII. *Cal. Apr.*	25.	**Annunciatio B.V.M.** Willielmus, *Puer et M.* (LADY DAY.)
VII. *Cal. Apr.*	26.	Alfwold, *Ep. et C.* Castor, *M.*
VI. *Cal. Apr.*	27.	**Resurrectio Dominica** [A.D. 533]. Archibald, *Abb. et C.* Translatio S. Bathildis.
V. *Cal. Apr.*	28.	DOROTHEA, *V.* Fremund, *M.*
IV. *Cal. Apr.*	29.	Gundleus, *R. et Er.* Baldred, *Presb. et C.* Victorinus, *M.*
III. *Cal. Apr.*	30.	Quirinus, *M.* Patronius, *Ep.*
Prid. Cal. Apr.	31.	Transl. S. Adelmi, *Ep. et C.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

APRIL.

Cal. Apr.	1.	Lanto, *Prior de S. Pancratio.* Theodora, *V.* Gilbertus, *Ep.*
IV. *Non.*	2.	Ebba, *Abb. et M.* Maria Egyptiaca.
III. *Non.*	3.	Ricardus, *Ep. et C.*
Prid. Non. Apr.	4.	Ambrosius, *Ep. et C.* Guier, *Presb. et Er.*
Nonæ Apr.	5.	Tigernoth, *Ep. et C.* Martianus.
VIII. *Id.*	6.	Alfstan, *Ep. et C.* Celsus, *Ep. et C.* Sixtus, *Papa et M.*
VII. *Id.*	7.	Bernacus, *Abb. et C.* Sigenus, *Abb. et C.* Euphemia, *V.*
VI. *Id.*	8.	Duvianus, *C.* Egesippus et Soc.
V. *Id.*	9.	Gisla et Rictruda, *VV.* Frithstanus, *Ep. et C.* Perpetuus, *Ep.*
IV. *Id.*	10.	Passio Septem Virginum. Paturnus, *M.*
III. *Id.*	11.	Guthlac, *C. et Er.*
Prid. Id. Apr.	12.	Mechtildis, *V.*
Id. Apr.	13.	Elfleda, *V.* Eufemia, *V.*
XVIII. *Cal. Mai.*	14.	Tiburtius, Valerianus, et Maximus, *MM.* Dep. Ethelwulfi, *R.*
XVII. *Cal. Mai.*	15.	Paternus, *Ep. et C.* Oswaldus, *Archiep.*
XVI. *Cal. Mai.*	16.	Isidorus, *C.* Transl. S. Albani, *M.* Magnus, *M.*
XV. *Cal. Mai.*	17.	Arnoldus, *Ep.* Anicetus, *Ep.* Stephanus, *Abb.*
XIV. *Cal. Mai.*	18.	Oswin, *C.* Maydulphus, *Er.* Eleutherius et Antiochus
XIII. *Cal. Mai.*	19.	Alphegius, *Archiep. et M.* Leo (IX.), *Papa.* Eadwardus *clitus Anglorum.*
XII. *Cal. Mai.*	20.	Victor, *Ep.* Ceadwald, *R.* Servanus, *Ep.*
XI. *Cal. Mai.*	21.	Anselmus, *Can. Archiep. et C.* Simeon, *Ep. et M.*
X. *Cal. Mai.*	22.	Birstan, *Ep. et C.* Sotheris, *V.*
IX. *Cal. Mai.*	23.	Georgius, *M.* Etheldred, *R. et M.*
VIII. *Cal. Mai.*	24.	Mellitus, *Archiep. et C.* Egbert, *Abb. et C.* Trans. S. Wilfridi, *Archiep. et C.* Inventio S. Ivonis, *Ep.*
VII. *Cal. Mai.*	25.	Marcus, *Ev.* [*Litania Major.*]
VI. *Cal. Mai.*	26.	Leofric, *Ep. et C.* Cletus, *Ep. et C.*
V. *Cal. Mai.*	27.	Anastasius, *Papa.* Walburga, *V.*
IV. *Cal. Mai.*	28.	Vitalis, *M.*
III. *Cal. Mai.*	29.	Senanus, *C. et Er.* Petrus Mediolanensis. Paulus, *Ep. et C.* [*Egressus Noæ de arca.*]
Prid. Cal. Mai.	30.	Dep. Erconwaldi, *Ep. et C.* Dep. Mathildæ, *Reg.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

MAY.

Cal. Maiæ	1.	PHILIPPUS ET JACOBUS, *AA.* Asaph, *Ep. et C.*
VI. *Non.*	2.	ATHANASIUS, *Ep.*
V. *Non.*	3.	**Inventio S. Crucis.** Walther, *Abb. et C.* Alexander, *Papa.* Eventius, Theod.
IV. *Non.*	4.	Ethelred, *R. et C.* Quiriacus. Fest. coronæ spineæ.
III. *Non.*	5.	Elfgiva, *Reg.* Scandulus, *Mon.* Gothardus.
Prid. Non. Mai.	6.	JOHANNES ANTE PORTAM LATINAM. Johannes, *Ep. Elien.* Edbert, *Ep. et C.*
Non. Mai.	7.	Johannes de Beverlaco.
VIII. *Id.*	8.	Apparitio S. Michaelis. Wiro, *C.*
VII. *Id.*	9.	Translatio S. Nicholai, *Ep.* Transl. S. Andreæ, *Ap.* Beatus, *C.*
VI. *Id.*	10.	Gordianus et Epimachus, *MM.* Trans. Bedæ Ven., *Presb. et C.*
V. *Id.*	11.	ANTONIUS, *M.* Fremund, *M. et Er.* Gengulphus. Johannes de Bridlington.
IV. *Id.*	12.	PANCRATIUS, Nereus *atq.* Archileus, *MM.* Remigius, *Ep. et C.*
III. *Id.*	13.	Merwina, *V. et Abb.* Abbenus, *Er.* Gervasius, *C.*
Prid. Id. Mai.	14.	Editha, *V. et Abb.* Midan et Modan, *Mon.*
Id. Mai.	15.	Berethum, *Abb. et C.* Isidorus, *M.* Dympna, *V. et M.* [*Lex Moysi data est.*]
XVII. *Cal. Jun.*	16.	Dep. S. Albani, *M.* Brandan, *Abb.*
XVI. *Cal. Jun.*	17.	Carantocus, *C.* Transl. S. Bernardi, *M.*
XV. *Cal. Jun.*	18.	Sewallus, *Ep. et C.* Dioscorus, *M.*
XIV. *Cal. Jun.*	19.	DEP. S. DUNSTANI, *Archiep. et C.* Potentiana.
XIII. *Cal. Jun.*	20.	Ethelbert, *R. et M.* Bernardus, *Mon.*
XII. *Cal. Jun.*	21.	Godric, *Er.* Petrocus, *C.* Helena, *Reg.*
XI. *Cal. Jun.*	22.	Dep. Henrici VI., *R. et M.* Juliana, *V.*
X. *Cal. Jun.*	23.	DESIDERIUS, *M.* Willielmus, *M.*
IX. *Cal. Jun.*	24.	Festum Sancti Salvatoris. Fugatius et Damianus, *EE. et CC.* Transl. S. Francisci. Robertus, *Ep. et C.*
VIII. *Cal. Jun.*	25.	Dep. S. Adhelmi, *Ep.* Urban, *Papa et M.*
VII. *Cal. Jun.*	26.	AUGUSTINUS ANGLORUM AP. Milburga, *V. et Abb.*
VI. *Cal. Jun.*	27.	Beda, Ven., *Presb. et C.*
V. *Cal. Jun.*	28.	Germanus, *Ep. et C.* Theocus, *C.*
IV. *Cal. Jun.*	29.	Dubritius, *Archiep. et C.*
III. *Cal. Jun.*	30.	Heigna, *V.* Felix, *Papa et M.*
Prid. Cal. Jun.	31.	PETRONILLA, *V.* Wulfhilda, *V. et Abb.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

JUNE.

Cal. Juniæ	1.	Nicomedes, *M.* Wistan, *R. et M.*
IV. *Non.*	2.	Marcellinus et Petrus, *MM.* Malcolm III., *R. et C.*
III. *Non.*	3.	ERASMUS, *C.* Pega, *V.* [*Translatio Episcoporum Dunelm.*]
Prid. Non. Jun.	4.	Petrocus, *Abb. et C.*
Nonæ Jun.	5.	Bonifacius, *Ep. et M.* et Soc.
VIII. *Id.*	6.	Gudwalus, *Ep. et C.* Mello, *Archiep.*
VII. *Id.*	7.	Robertus, *Abb.* Wulfstan, *Ep. et C.* Transl. S. Wulstani.
VI. *Id.*	8.	Medardus, *E. & C.*, et Gildardus. Willielmus, *Archiep. Ebor.*
V. *Id.*	9.	Trans. Edmundi, *R. et M.* Columba, *Abb. et C.* Primus et Felicianus, *MM.*
IV. *Id.*	10.	Margaretha, *Reg.* Ithamar, *Ep. et C.* Ivo.
III. *Id.*	11.	BARNABAS, *Ap.* Egbert, *R. et Mon.*
Prid. Id. Jun.	12.	Basilides, Cyrinus, Nabor, et Nazarius, *MM.*
Id. Jun.	13.	Elerius, *Abb. et C.* Antonius, *de Ord. Min.*
XVIII. *Cal. Jul.*	14.	Basilius, *Ep.* Transl. S. Brandani, *Abb. et C.* Dogmael, *Er.*
XVII. *Cal. Jul.*	15.	Vitus, Modestus, atq. Crescentius, *MM.* Eadburga, *V.*
XVI. *Cal. Jul.*	16.	Transl. S. Ricardi. Leofgar, *Ep. et M.* Ciricus et Julitta, *MM.*
XV. *Cal. Jul.*	17.	BOTULPHUS, *Abb. et C.* Quintinus, *M.*
XIV. *Cal. Jul.*	18.	Marcellus et Marcellianus, *MM.* Colmannus, *Abb. et C.* Jutanæus, *Mon.*
XIII. *Cal. Jul.*	19.	Gervasius et Prothasius, *MM.* Buriena, *V.*
XII. *Cal. Jul.*	20.	Translatio 2a S. Edwardi, *R. et M.*
XI. *Cal. Jul.*	21.	Leufred, *Ep. et C.* Engelmond, *M.*
X. *Cal. Jul.*	22.	ALBANUS, PROTOMARTYR ANGLIÆ.
IX. *Cal. Jul.*	23.	Etheldreda, *V.*
VIII. *Cal. Jul.*	24.	**Nativitas S. Johannis Bapt.** Bartholomæus, *C. et Er.* (MIDSUMMER DAY.)
VII. *Cal. Jul.*	25.	Amphibalus, *Ep. et M.* Transl. S. Eligii, *Ep.* Adalbert.
VI. *Cal. Jul.*	26.	Johannes et Paulus, *MM.*
V. *Cal. Jul.*	27.	Crescens, *M.* Leofwinus, *Ep. et C.* Johannes, *Presb. et C.*
IV. *Cal. Jul.*	28.	Leo (II.), *Papa et C.* Agatha.
III. *Cal. Jul.*	29.	PETRUS ET PAULUS, *AA.* Hugo, *Puer et M.*
Prid. Cal. Jul.	30.	COMMEMORATIO SANCTI PAULI. Deusdedit, *Ep. et C.* Cybtacus, *Presb.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

JULY.

Cal. Juliæ	1.	Oct. S. Johannis Bapt. Julius et Aaron, *MM.*
VI. *Non.*	2.	**Visitatio B.V.M.** Dep. S. Swithini, *Ep.* Processus et Martinianus, *MM.* Oudoceus, *Ep. et C.*
V. *Non.*	3.	Anselm, *Archiep. et C.* Transl. S. Thomæ, *Ap.*
IV. *Non.*	4.	Translatio et Ordinatio S. Martini. Odo, *Ep. et C.*
III. *Non.*	5.	Modwena, *V. et Abb.*
Prid. Non. Jul.	6.	Oct. Ap. Petri et Pauli. Sexburga, *Reg. et Abb.*
Nonæ Jul.	7.	Trans. S. Thomæ, *M.* Hedda, *Ep. et C.* Marina et Ethelburga, *VV.* Willibald.
VIII. *Id.*	8.	Dep. Edgari, *R.* Dep. Grimbald, *Abb. et C.* Withburga, *V.*
VII. *Id.*	9.	Ethelburga, *Reg. et Abb.* Everilda, *V.* Cyrillus, *Ep.*
VI. *Id.*	10.	Septem Fratres Martyres.
V. *Id.*	11.	Transl. S. Benedicti, *Abb.*
IV. *Id.*	12.	Luanus, *Abb. et C:* Nabor et Felix. Kilian, *Abb.*
III. *Id.*	13.	Dep. S. Mildredæ, *V.* Margareta, *V.*
Prid. Id. Jul.	14.	Marcellinus, *sive* Marchelin, *Presb. et C.*
Id. Jul.	15.	TRANSL. S. SWITHINI. Eadgitha, *Reg.* [*Divisio Apostolorum.*]
XVII. *Cal. Aug.*	16.	Transl. S. Osmundi.
XVI. *Cal. Aug.*	17.	Kenelm, *R. et M.*
XV. *Cal. Aug.*	18.	Arnulphus, *Ep. et M.* Eadburga, *V.*
XIV. *Cal. Aug.*	19.	Diman, *C.* Arsenius, *Abb.* Rufinus et Justinus.
XIII. *Cal. Aug.*	20.	MARGARETHA, *V. et M.* Ethelswytha, *Reg.*
XII. *Cal. Aug.*	21.	Praxedes, *V.*
XI. *Cal. Aug.*	22.	MARIA MAGDALENA. Wandregisilus, *Abb.*
X. *Cal. Aug.*	23.	Apolinaris, *Ep. et M.* Vodinus, *Archiep. et M.*
IX. *Cal. Aug.*	24.	Christina, *V. et M.* Rufinus et Ulfadius, *MM.*
VIII. *Cal. Aug.*	25.	JACOBUS, *Ap.* Christophorus et Cucuphatus, *MM.*
VII. *Cal. Aug.*	26.	ANNA, MATER MARIÆ.
VI. *Cal. Aug.*	27.	Septem Dormientes. Josephus ab Arimathea. Martha, *V.*
V. *Cal. Aug.*	28.	Samson, *Ep.* Pantaleo.
IV. *Cal. Aug.*	29.	Felix et Faustus, *MM.* Ethelwin, *Ep. et C.* Simplicius. Beatrix.
III. *Cal. Aug.*	30.	Abdon et Sennes, *MM.* Tatwyn, *Archiep. et C.*
Prid. Cal. Aug.	31.	GERMANUS, *Ep. et C.* Neot, *Presb. et C.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

AUGUST.

Cal. Augustæ	1.	S. Petrus ad Vincula. [Gules of August.] [Lammas Day.] Ethelwold, *Ep. et C.* Machabœi, *MM.*
IV. *Non.*	2.	Trans. Stephanus, *Papa et M.* Alric, *C. et Er.* Kined, *C. et Er.*
III. *Non.*	3.	Inventio S. Stephani Protom. Waltheof, *Abb. et C.* Domitius, *C.*
Prid. Non. Aug.	4.	Justinus, *Presb.* Ivo, *Ep. et C.*
Nonæ Aug.	5.	Oswald, *R. et M.* Festum Mariæ ad Nives, *V.* Thomas, *Mon. et M.*
VIII. *Id.*	6.	Transfiguratio Domini. Henricus Blesensis, *Ep. et C.* Sixtus, *Papa et M.* Felicissimus, Donatus, et Agapitus.
VII. *Id.*	7.	**Festum Nominis Jesu.** Donatus, *Ep. et M.*
VI. *Id.*	8.	Oct. S. Petri. Cyriacus, *M.* Faganus, *C.* Briocus, *Ep.*
V. *Id.*	9.	Romanus, *M.* Hugo, *Ep. et C.*
IV. *Id.*	10.	Laurentius, *M.* Malcus, *Ep. et C.* Henricus, *R.*
III. *Id.*	11.	Tiburtius, *M.* Gilbertus, *Ep. et C.*
Prid. Id. Aug.	12.	Stephanus, *Ep. Lond. et C.* Coganus, *Abb. et C.* Clara, *V.* Alcuinus, *C.*
Id. Aug.	13.	Hypolitus, *M.* cum Sociis. Wigbertus, *Presb. et C.*
XIX. *Cal. Sep.*	14.	Eusebius, *Presb.* Werenfridus, *C.*
XVIII. *Cal. Sep.*	15.	**Assumptio B. Mariæ.** Margaretha, *Prioressa.*
XVII. *Cal. Sep.*	16.	Arnulphus, *Ep.* Rochus. Alexander, *C.*
XVI. *Cal. Sep.*	17.	Oct. S. Laur. Thomas, *C.*
XV. *Cal. Sep.*	18.	Agapitus, *M.* Helena, *Reg.*
XIV. *Cal. Sep.*	19.	Magnus, *M.* Ludovicus, *Ep.* Clintancus, *R. et M.*
XIII. *Cal. Sep.*	20.	Oswin, *R. et M.* Philibertus, *Abb.*
XII. *Cal. Sep.*	21.	Fratres Regis Arwaldi, *MM.* Privatus, *Ep.* Bernardus.
XI. *Cal. Sep.*	22.	Oct. Assump. Arnulphus, *C. et Er.* Timotheus, *Ep. et C.* Simphorianus et Proterius, *MM.*
X. *Cal. Sep.*	23.	Timotheus et Appollinaris, *MM.* Justinianus, *Mon. et M.*
IX. *Cal. Sep.*	24.	Bartholomæus, *Ap.* Alicia. Audoenus, *Ep. et C.*
VIII. *Cal. Sep.*	25.	Dep. S. Ebbæ, *V. et Abb.* Hilda, *V.* Beda, *V.* Genesius, *M.* Ludovicus, *Rex.*
VII. *Cal. Sep.*	26.	Bregwin, *Ep. et C.* Pandwina, *V.* Severinus, *C.*
VI. *Cal. Sep.*	27.	Rufus, *M.* Decumanus, *Er. et M.*
V. *Cal. Sep.*	28.	Augustinus, *Ep. et Doct.* Regulus, *Abb. et C.* Hermes.
IV. *Cal. Sep.*	29.	Decollatio S. Johannis Bapt. Sebbi, *R. et C.* Sabina.
III. *Cal. Sep.*	30.	Felix et Adauctus, *MM.* Transl. S. Guthlaci.
Prid. Cal. Sep.	31.	Cuthberga, *V.* Aidan, *Ep. et C.* Paulinus, *Ep. et C.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

SEPTEMBER.

Cal. Sep.	1.	EGIDIUS, *Abb.* Elphegius Calvus, *Ep. et C.* Priscus.
IV. *Non.*	2.	Adaman, *Abb. et C.* Antoninus, *M.*
III. *Non.*	3.	Ordinatio Gregorii, *Papa.*
Prid. Non. Sep.	4.	Transl. S. Cuthberti, *Ep. et C.*
Nonæ Sep.	5.	Bertinus, *Abb.* Altho, *Abb.*
VIII. *Id.*	6.	Transl. S. Augustini, *Archiep. et Ap.* Eugenius, *Pontif.*
VII. *Id.*	7.	Transl. S. Dunstani, *Ep. et C.* Evurcius, *Ep. et C.* Leofgar, *Ep. et C.*
VI. *Id.*	8.	**Nativitas B. V. Mariæ.** Ethelburga, *Reg.* Adrianus, *M.*
V. *Id.*	9.	Gorgonius, *M.* Queran, *Abb. et C.* Andomarus, *Ep.*
IV. *Id.*	10.	Transl. S. Ethelwoldi, *Ep.* Silvius, *Ep.* Otgerus, *Diac. et C.* Finianus, *Ep.*
III. *Id.*	11.	Oct. S. Cuthberti. Prothus et Hyacinthus, *MM.* Bather, *Abb. et C.*
Prid. Id. Sep.	12.	Eanswitha, *V. et Abb.* Maximinus, *Ep.* Martinianus, *Ep.*
Id. Sep.	13.	Maurilius, *Ep.*
XVIII. *Cal. Oct.*	14.	EXALTATIO SANCTÆ CRUCIS. (Holy Rood day.) Cornelius et Cyprianus, *MM.*
XVII. *Cal. Oct.*	15.	Oct. Nativitatis B.V.M. Nichomedes.
XVI. *Cal. Oct.*	16.	Editha, *V.* Ninianus, *Ep. et C.* Euphemia, Lucianus et Geminianus, *MM.* Egidius, *Abb.*
XV. *Cal. Oct.*	17.	Lambertus, *Ep. et M.* Stephanus et Socrates, *MM.*
XIV. *Cal. Oct.*	18.	Victor et Corona. Transl. S. Winoci, *Abb.*
XIII. *Cal. Oct.*	19.	Theodorus, *Archiep. et C.* Januarius, *M.*
XII. *Cal. Oct.*	20.	Eustachius. Hereswitha, *Reg.*
XI. *Cal. Oct.*	21.	MATTHÆUS, AP. ET EV. Edilhun, *C.* Laudus, *Ep.*
X. *Cal. Oct.*	22.	Mauricius et Soc., *MM.* Cwenburga, *V.* Hygbaldus, *Abb. et C.*
IX. *Cal. Oct.*	23.	Tecla, *V.* Alfwold, *R. et M.* Lefrona, *Abb. et M.*
VIII. *Cal. Oct.*	24.	Concept. Johan. Baptist. Andochius, *M.* Transl. S. Wunebaldi, *Abb.*
VII. *Cal. Oct.*	25.	Firminus, *Ep. et M.* Ceolfrid, *Abb.*
VI. *Cal. Oct.*	26.	Cyprianus et Justina, *V. et M.* Elvanus, *Ep. et C.*
V. *Cal. Oct.*	27.	Cosmas et Damianus, *MM.* Sigeberht, *R. et M.*
IV. *Cal. Oct.*	28.	Exuperius, *Ep.* Leoba, *Abb.*
III. *Cal. Oct.*	29.	**Michael, Arch.** Rogerus, *Ep. et C.* (MICHAELMAS DAY.)
Prid. Cal. Oct.	30.	HONORIUS, *Archiep. et C.* Jeronymas (Hieronymus), *Presb.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

OCTOBER.

Cal. Oct.	1.	VEDASTUS, Remigius, Germanus, et Bavo, *EE.* Meliorus, *M.*
VI. *Non.*	2.	Leodegarius, *Ep. et M.* S. Thomas Herefordensis, *Ep. et C.*
V. *Non.*	3.	CANDIDUS, *M.* Ewaldi, Fratres et *M.* Gerardus, *Abb.*
IV. *Non.*	4.	Ædwin, *R. et M.* Franciscus, *C.*
III. *Non.*	5.	Cornwallinus, *Abb. et C.* Appollinaris, *M.*
Prid. Non. Oct.	6.	FIDES, *V. et M.* Cominus, *Abb.*
Nonæ Oct.	7.	Marcus, *Papa.* Marcellus et Apuleius. Ositha, *Reg. et M.* Transl. S. Hugonis, *Ep. et C.*
VIII. *Id.*	8.	Keyna, *V.* Pelagia. Simeon Justus. Transl. S. Oswaldi, *Ep. et C.*
VII. *Id.*	9.	Dionysius, Rusticus, et Eleutherius, *MM.* Dep. Roberti Grosse-teste, *Ep. et C.*
VI. *Id.*	10.	Gereon, cum Sociis, *MM.* Paulinus, *Ep. et C.* Joh. de Brydlington, *C.*
V. *Id.*	11.	Nicasius, *Ep. et M.* Ethelburga, *Abb.* Canicius, *Abb. et C.*
IV. *Id.*	12.	Dep. S. Wilfridi, *Archiep. et C.* Alburga de Berkyng, *V.*
III. *Id.*	13.	Translatio S. Edwardi, *R. et C.* Gilbertus de Sempringham, *C.* (*Quindena Michael.*)
Prid. Id. Oct.	14.	CALIXTUS, *Papa et M.*
Id. Oct.	15.	Wulfran, *Ep.*
XVII. *Cal. Nov.*	16.	S. Michael in Monte Tumba.
XVI. *Cal. Nov.*	17.	Transl. S. Etheldredæ, *V.* Ethelberht et Ethelred, *MM.*
XV. *Cal. Nov.*	18.	LUCAS, Ev. Ethbyn, *Abb. et C.* Justus.
XIV. *Cal. Nov.*	19.	Fredeswitha, *V. et Reg.* [*Festum Reliquiar. Ecc. Ebor.*]
XIII. *Cal. Nov.*	20.	Austreberta, *V.* Cenred et Offa, *RR.* Wendelinus, *Abb.*
XII. *Cal. Nov.*	21.	Undecim Millia Virgines. Hilarion, *Abb. et C.*
XI. *Cal. Nov.*	22.	Maria Salome. Cordula, *V. et M.*
X. *Cal. Nov.*	23.	Romanus, *Archiep. et C.* Severinus, *Ep.* Syra, *V.*
IX. *Cal. Nov.*	24.	Maglorius, *Ep. et C.*
VIII. *Cal. Nov.*	25.	CRISPINUS ET CRISPINIANUS. Transl. S. Joh. de Beverlaco.
VII. *Cal. Nov.*	26.	Eata, *Ep. et C.* Evaristus, *Papa.*
VI. *Cal. Nov.*	27.	Eadsinus, *Ep. et C.* Florentius, *Papa.*
V. *Cal. Nov.*	28.	SIMON ET JUDAS, *AA.* Dep. Alfredi, *R.*
IV. *Cal. Nov.*	29.	Elfleda, *V. et Abb.* Narcissus, *Ep.*
III. *Cal. Nov.*	30.	Egelnoth, *Archiep. et C.* Germanus de Capua.
Prid. Cal. Nov.	31.	Quintinus, *M.* Foillanus, *Ep. et M.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

NOVEMBER.

Cal. Nov.	1.	**Festum Omnium Sanctorum.** [All Saints, All Hallows.]
IV. *Non.*	2.	COMMEMORATIO ANIMARUM [All Souls]. Rumwold. Eustachius et Soc.
III. *Non.*	3.	Wenefreda, *V. et M.* Benignus, *Ep. et C.*
Prid. Non. Nov.	4.	Dubritius, *Archiep. et C.* Amantius.
Nonæ Nov.	5.	Letus. Malachias, *Ep. et C.*
VIII. *Id.*	6.	Leonardus, *Abb.*
VII. *Id.*	7.	Willebrod, *Archiep.*
VI. *Id.*	8.	Quatuor Coronati Martyres.
V. *Id.*	9.	Theodorus, *M.* Kebius, *Ep. et C.* Congilla, *Abb.*
IV. *Id.*	10.	Justus, *Ep. et C.*
III. *Id.*	11.	MARTINUS TURONENSIS, *Ep. et C.* [Martinus in hyeme.] Menna, *M.*
Prid. Id. Nov.	12.	Martinus, *Papa et C.* Paternus, *M.*
Id. Nov.	13.	Bricius, *Ep. et C.*
XVIII. *Cal. Dec.*	14.	Transl. S. Erconwaldi, *Ep. et C.*
XVII. *Cal. Dec.*	15.	Machutus, *Ep. et C.*
XVI. *Cal. Dec.*	16.	Edmundus, *Archiep. Cant.*
XV. *Cal. Dec.*	17.	Hugo, *Ep. et C.* Anianus, *Ep. et C.* Hilda, *V.*
XIV. *Cal. Dec.*	18.	Oct. S. Martini.
XIII. *Cal. Dec.*	19.	Ermenburga, *Abb.* Elizabetha, *Matrona.*
XII. *Cal. Dec.*	20.	Edmund, *R. et M.* Humbert, *Ep. et M.*
XI. *Cal. Dec.*	21.	PRESENTATIO B.V.M. Columbanus, *Abb.*
X. *Cal. Dec.*	22.	Cecilia, *V. et M.* Bega, *V.*
IX. *Cal. Dec.*	23.	Clemens, *Papa et M.* Motiferus, *C.* Felicitas, *M.*
VIII. *Cal. Dec.*	24.	Chrysogonus, *M.* Christina, *V. et Abb.*
VII. *Cal. Dec.*	25.	Catherina, *V. et M.* Alnoth, *Er. et M.*
VI. *Cal. Dec.*	26.	Linus, *Papa et M.*
V. *Cal. Dec.*	27.	Agricola et Vitalis. Oda, *V.* Daniel, *Ep.*
IV. *Cal. Dec.*	28.	Edwold, *C. et Er.* Blainiacus, *M.* Rufus, *M.* Eadsinus, *Ep. et C.*
III. *Cal. Dec.*	29.	Saturninus et Sisinnius. Baruc, *Er.* Egilnoth, *Ep. et C.*
Prid. Cal. Dec.	30.	ANDREAS, AP. Theanus, *Archiep. et C.*

Roman and Church Calendar.

DECEMBER.

Cal. Dec.	1.	ELIGIUS, *Ep. et C.* Crisanthus et Daria. Agericus, *Ep.*
IV. *Non.*	2.	Weeda, *V. et Abb.* Libanus, *C.*
III. *Non.*	3.	Lucius, *R.* Birinus, *Ep. et C.*
Prid. Non. Dec.	4.	Osmund, *Ep. et C.* Barbara, *V.* Benedictus, *Abb.*
Nonæ Dec.	5.	Eanfleda, *Reg. et Abb.* Sabba, *Abb.*
VIII. *Id.*	6.	Nicolas, *Ep. et C.* Congellus, *Abb. et C.*
VII. *Id.*	7.	OCT. S. ANDREÆ, AP. Odwaldus, *Abb. et C.* Gallanus, *Mon.*
VI. *Id.*	8.	**Conceptio B.V.M.** Agatha, *Reg.*
V. *Id.*	9.	Ethelgiva, *V. et Abb.* Cyprianus, *Abb.*
IV. *Id.*	10.	Daniel, *Ep. et C.* Eulalia, *V. et M.*
III. *Id.*	11.	Damasius, *Papa.* Boisil, *Abb.*
Prid. Id. Dec.	12.	Elfreda, *V.* Paulus, *Ep.*
Id. Dec.	13.	LUCIA, *V. et M.* Eadburga, *V. et Abb.* Judocus, *C.*
XIX. *Cal. Jan.*	14.	Otilia, *V.* Edburga, *V.*
XVIII. *Cal. Jan.*	15.	HILDA, *V. et Abb.* Valerius, *Ep.*
XVII. *Cal. Jan.*	16.	Bean, *Ep. et C.* Annanias, Azarias, Misahel, *MM.* [*O Sapientia.*]
XVI. *Cal. Jan.*	17.	Tetta, *V. et Abb.* Lazarus, *Ep.*
XV. *Cal. Jan.*	18.	Gratianus, *Ep.* Winebald, *Abb. et C.*
XIV. *Cal. Jan.*	19.	Venetia, *V.* Macarius, *Abb.*
XIII. *Cal. Jan.*	20.	Comogel, *Abb. et C.* Juliana, *M.*
XII. *Cal. Jan.*	21.	THOMAS, AP. Eustachius, *Abb. et C.* Purgata, *V.*
XI. *Cal. Jan.*	22.	Hildelitha, *V. et Abb.* Triginta Martyres.
X. *Cal. Jan.*	23.	Ithwara, *V. et M.* Victoria, *V.*
IX. *Cal. Jan.*	24.	Ruthius, *Mon. et C.*
VIII. *Cal. Jan.*	25.	**Nativitas Domini.** (CHRISTMAS DAY.)
VII. *Cal. Jan.*	26.	STEPHANUS, PROTOMARTYR. Thadeus, *C. et Er.*
VI. *Cal. Jan.*	27.	JOHANNES, AP. ET EVAN.
V. *Cal. Jan.*	28.	INNOCENTES, *MM.* Transl. S. Elphegi, *Ep. et M.*
IV. *Cal. Jan.*	29.	Thomas a Becket, *Archiep. et M.*
III. *Cal. Jan.*	30.	Egwinus, *Ep. et C.* Transl. S. Jacobi.
Prid. Cal. Jan.	31.	SILVESTER, *Papa et C.* Eternanus, *C.*

Regnal Years.

NOTE.—In using these Tables it is necessary to bear in mind that the dates before 1752 are calculated according to what is known as the *Historical* year, that is to say, the year as calculated at the present day—from 1 January to 31 December. Previous to 1752, the *Civil* or *Legal* Year is this country commenced on the 25th of March, whilst the *Historical* Year began on the 1st of January. Thus, the period between the 1st of January and the 24th of March was assignable to different years, according to the system adopted by the particular writer. For example, the Civil or Legal date, 24 March, 1658, was the same as the Historical date, 24 March, 1659, for, according to both systems, the next day was 25 March, 1659. Therefore, to prevent errors, the portion of the year referred to (1 Jan.—24 Mar.) is usually, and most correctly, written by describing the dates in accordance with both calculations. The example, then, above cited should appear as—

24 March, 1658-9 *or* $165\frac{8}{9}$ (Civil or Legal Year). (Historical Year).

Hence, whenever a "double-date" is met with, the *lower* figure (if expressed fractionally), or *later* year, is the *Historical* year, that is to say, the year as calculated at the present time. The necessity of the double-date system is at once apparent if the date is attempted to be written otherwise; for 24 March, 1658, might mean 1658-9 (*i.e.* 1659, historically) or 1657-8 (*i.e.* 1658, historically), whereas, 24 March, $165\frac{8}{9}$ indicates the historical year 1659, and no other historical year.—*Selby*.

Two Almanacks are required for each regnal year of the Sovereign (none, as yet, having commenced to reign on the first of January), the first table being that from the commencement of the regnal year to the 31st December, and the second one from the 1st January to the end of the regnal year. Example: 1 William I. commenced on 25 December, 1066, and for the rest of that year Table 26 is required, while from 1 Jan. to 24 Dec., 1067, Table 18 is required.

Years in bold type are Leap Years.

William the Conqueror.—I.

		Table
1	25 Dec.*1066	26
	24 Dec. 1067	18
2	25 Dec. 1067	18
	24 Dec. **1068**	2
3	25 Dec. 1068	2
	24 Dec. 1069	22
4	25 Dec. 1069	22
	24 Dec. 1070	14
5	25 Dec. 1070	14
	24 Dec. 1071	34
6	25 Dec. 1071	34
	24 Dec. **1072**	18
7	25 Dec. 1072	18
	24 Dec. 1073	10
8	25 Dec. 1073	10
	24 Dec. 1074	30
9	25 Dec. 1074	30
	24 Dec. 1075	15
10	25 Dec. 1075	15
	24 Dec. **1076**	6
11	25 Dec. 1076	6
	24 Dec. 1077	26
12	25 Dec. 1077	26
	24 Dec. 1078	18
13	25 Dec. 1078	18
	24 Dec. 1079	3
14	25 Dec. 1079	3
	24 Dec. **1080**	22
15	25 Dec. 1080	22
	24 Dec. 1081	14
16	25 Dec. 1081	14
	24 Dec. 1082	34
17	25 Dec. 1082	34
	24 Dec. 1083	19
18	25 Dec. 1083	19
	24 Dec. **1084**	10
19	25 Dec. 1084	10
	24 Dec. 1085	30
20	25 Dec. 1085	30
	24 Dec. 1086	15
21	25 Dec. 1086	15
	9 Sep. 1087	7

William the Second.—II.

		Table
1	26 Sep. 1087	7
	25 Sep. **1088**	26
2	26 Sep. 1088	26
	25 Sep. 1089	11
3	26 Sep. 1089	11
	25 Sep. 1090	31
4	26 Sep. 1090	31
	25 Sep. 1091	23
5	26 Sep. 1091	23
	25 Sep. **1092**	7
6	26 Sep. 1092	7
	25 Sep. 1093	27
7	26 Sep. 1093	27
	25 Sep. 1094	19
8	26 Sep. 1094	19
	25 Sep. 1095	4
9	26 Sep. 1095	4
	25 Sep. **1096**	23
10	26 Sep. 1096	23
	25 Sep. 1097	15
11	26 Sep. 1097	15
	25 Sep. 1098	7
12	26 Sep. 1098	7
	25 Sep. 1099	20
13	26 Sep. 1099	20
	2 Aug. **1100**	11

*The commencement of the reign of William the Conqueror is usually dated from the battle of of Hastings, Saturday, the 14th of October, 1066, or from his Coronation on 25th December, 1066, but it was also dated from the death of Edward the Confessor (5th January, 1066). No records are known to be extant by which the commencement of this monarch's regnal years can be determined, but as public instruments were not dated by the year of the reign until the time of Henry II., the point is not material for the purpose of ascertaining the date of documents.

Henry the First.—III.

			Table
1	5 Aug.	1100	11
	4 Aug.	1101	31
2	5 Aug.	1101	31
	4 Aug.	1102	16
3	5 Aug.	1102	16
	4 Aug.	1103	8
4	5 Aug.	1103	8
	4 Aug.	**1104**	27
5	5 Aug.	1104	27
	4 Aug.	1105	19
6	5 Aug.	1105	19
	4 Aug.	1106	4
7	5 Aug.	1106	4
	4 Aug.	1107	24
8	5 Aug.	1107	24
	4 Aug.	**1108**	15
9	5 Aug.	1108	15
	4 Aug.	1109	35
10	5 Aug.	1109	35
	4 Aug.	1110	20
11	5 Aug.	1110	20
	4 Aug.	1111	12
12	5 Aug.	1111	12
	4 Aug.	**1112**	31
13	5 Aug.	1112	31
	4 Aug.	1113	16
14	5 Aug.	1113	16
	4 Aug.	1114	8
15	5 Aug.	1114	8
	4 Aug.	1115	28
16	5 Aug.	1115	28
	4 Aug.	**1116**	12
17	5 Aug.	1116	12
	4 Aug.	1117	4
18	5 Aug.	1117	4
	4 Aug.	1118	24
19	5 Aug.	1118	24
	4 Aug.	1119	9
20	5 Aug.	1119	9
	4 Aug.	**1120**	28
21	5 Aug.	1120	28
	4 Aug.	1121	20
22	5 Aug.	1121	20
	4 Aug.	1122	5
23	5 Aug.	1122	5
	4 Aug.	1123	25
24	5 Aug.	1123	25
	4 Aug.	**1124**	16
25	5 Aug.	1124	16
	4 Aug.	1125	8
26	5 Aug.	1125	8
	4 Aug.	1126	21
27	5 Aug.	1126	21
	4 Aug.	1127	13
28	5 Aug.	1127	13
	4 Aug.	**1128**	32
29	5 Aug.	1128	32
	4 Aug.	1129	24
30	5 Aug.	1129	24
	4 Aug.	1130	9
31	5 Aug.	1130	9
	4 Aug.	1131	29
32	5 Aug.	1131	29
	4 Aug.	**1132**	20
33	5 Aug.	1132	20
	4 Aug.	1133	5
34	5 Aug.	1133	5
	4 Aug.	1134	25
35	5 Aug.	1134	25
	4 Aug.	1135	17
36	5 Aug.	1135	17
	1 Dec.	1135	17

Stephen.—IV.

			Table
1	26 Dec.	1135	17
	25 Dec.	**1136**	1
2	26 Dec.	1136	1
	25 Dec.	1137	21
3	26 Dec.	1137	21
	25 Dec.	1138	13
4	26 Dec.	1138	13
	25 Dec.	1139	33
5	26 Dec.	1139	33
	25 Dec.	**1140**	17
6	26 Dec.	1140	17
	25 Dec.	1141	9

Stephen (*continued*).

		Table
7	26 Dec. 1141	9
	25 Dec. 1142	29
8	26 Dec. 1142	29
	25 Dec. 1143	14
9	26 Dec. 1143	14
	25 Dec. **1144**	5
10	26 Dec. 1144	5
	25 Dec. 1145	25
11	26 Dec. 1145	25
	25 Dec. 1146	10
12	26 Dec. 1146	10
	25 Dec. 1147	30
13	26 Dec. 1147	30
	25 Dec. **1148**	21
14	26 Dec. 1148	21
	25 Dec. 1149	13
15	26 Dec. 1149	13
	25 Dec. 1150	26
16	26 Dec. 1150	26
	25 Dec. 1151	18
17	26 Dec. 1151	18
	25 Dec. **1152**	9
18	26 Dec. 1152	9
	25 Dec. 1153	29
19	26 Dec. 1153	29
	25 Oct. 1154	14

Henry the Second.—V.

		Table
1	19 Dec. 1154	14
	18 Dec. 1155	6
2	19 Dec. 1155	6
	18 Dec. **1156**	25
3	19 Dec. 1156	25
	18 Dec. 1157	10
4	19 Dec. 1157	10
	18 Dec. 1158	30
5	19 Dec. 1158	30
	18 Dec. 1159	22
6	19 Dec. 1159	22
	18 Dec. **1160**	6
7	19 Dec. 1160	6
	18 Dec. 1161	26
8	19 Dec. 1161	26
	18 Dec. 1162	18
9	19 Dec. 1162	18
	18 Dec. 1163	3
10	19 Dec. 1163	3
	18 Dec. **1164**	22
11	19 Dec. 1164	22
	18 Dec. 1165	14
12	19 Dec. 1165	14
	18 Dec. 1166	34
13	19 Dec. 1166	34
	18 Dec. 1167	19
14	19 Dec. 1167	19
	18 Dec. **1168**	10
15	19 Dec. 1168	10
	18 Dec. 1169	30
16	19 Dec. 1169	30
	18 Dec. 1170	15
17	19 Dec. 1170	15
	18 Dec. 1171	7
18	19 Dec. 1171	7
	18 Dec. **1172**	26
19	19 Dec. 1172	26
	18 Dec. 1173	18
20	19 Dec. 1173	18
	18 Dec. 1174	3
21	19 Dec. 1174	3
	18 Dec. 1175	23
22	19 Dec. 1175	23
	18 Dec. **1176**	14
23	19 Dec. 1176	14
	18 Dec. 1177	34
24	19 Dec. 1177	34
	18 Dec. 1178	19
25	19 Dec. 1178	19
	18 Dec. 1179	11
26	19 Dec. 1179	11
	18 Dec. **1180**	30
27	19 Dec. 1180	30
	18 Dec. 1181	15

Henry the Second (*continued*).

		Table
28	19 Dec. 1181	15
	18 Dec. 1182	7
29	19 Dec. 1182	7
	18 Dec. 1183	27
30	19 Dec. 1183	27
	18 Dec. 1184	11
31	19 Dec. 1184	11
	18 Dec. 1185	31
32	19 Dec. 1185	31
	18 Dec. 1186	23
33	19 Dec. 1186	23
	18 Dec. 1187	8
34	19 Dec. 1187	8
	18 Dec. 1188	27
35	19 Dec. 1188	27
	6 July 1189	19

Richard the First.—VI.

		Table
1	3 Sept. 1189	19
	2 Sept. 1190	4
2	3 Sept. 1190	4
	2 Sept. 1191	24
3	3 Sept. 1191	24
	2 Sept. 1192	15
4	3 Sept. 1192	15
	2 Sept. 1193	7
5	3 Sept. 1193	7
	2 Sept. 1194	20
6	3 Sept. 1194	20
	2 Sept. 1195	12
7	3 Sept. 1195	12
	2 Sept. 1196	31
8	3 Sept. 1196	31
	2 Sept. 1197	16
9	3 Sept. 1197	16
	2 Sept. 1198	8
10	3 Sept. 1198	8
	6 April, 1199	28

John.*—VII.

		Table
1	27 May, 1199	28
	17 May, 1200	19
2	18 May, 1200	19
	2 May, 1201	4
3	3 May, 1201	4
	22 May, 1202	24
4	23 May, 1202	24
	14 May, 1203	16
5	15 May, 1203	16
	2 June, 1204	35
6	3 June, 1204	35
	18 June, 1205	20
7	19 May, 1205	20
	10 May, 1206	12
8	11 May, 1206	12
	30 May, 1207	32
9	31 May, 1207	32
	14 May, 1208	16

* The regnal years of King John are reckoned from the movable feast of Ascension. Consequently certain days of the months of May and June in two succeeding years of our Lord occur in the same year of the King, thus:—

3	3 May, 22 May	1201
	3 May, 22 May	1202
5	15 May, 2 June	1203
	15 May, 2 June	1204
8	11 May, 30 May	1206
	11 May, 30 May	1207
11	7 May, 26 May	1209
	7 May, 26 May	1210
14	3 May, 22 May	1212
	3 May, 22 May	1213
16	8 May, 27 May	1214
	8 May, 27 May	1215

Thus the 4 May, 3 John, may be either in 1201 or 1202.

John (*continued*).

		Table
10	15 May, 1208	16
	6 May, 1209	8
11	7 May, 1209	8
	26 May, 1210	28
12	27 May, 1210	28
	11 May, 1211	13
13	12 May, 1211	13
	2 May, **1212**	4
14	3 May, 1212	4
	22 May, 1213	24
15	23 May, 1213	24
	7 May, 1214	9
16	8 May, 1214	9
	27 May, 1215	29
17	28 May, 1215	29
	18 May, **1216**	20
18	19 May, 1216	20
	19 Oct. 1216	20

Henry the Third.—VIII.

		Table
1	28 Oct. 1216	20
	27 Oct. 1217	5
2	28 Oct. 1217	5
	27 Oct. 1218	25
3	28 Oct. 1218	25
	27 Oct. 1219	17
4	28 Oct. 1219	17
	27 Oct. **1220**	8
5	28 Oct. 1220	8
	27 Oct. 1221	21
6	28 Oct. 1221	21
	27 Oct. 1222	13
7	28 Oct. 1222	13
	27 Oct. 1223	33
8	28 Oct. 1223	33
	27 Oct. **1224**	24
9	28 Oct. 1224	24
	27 Oct. 1225	9
10	28 Oct. 1225	9
	27 Oct. 1226	29
11	28 Oct. 1226	29
	27 Oct. 1227	21
12	28 Oct. 1227	21
	27 Oct. **1228**	5
13	28 Oct. 1228	5
	27 Oct. 1229	25
14	28 Oct. 1229	25
	27 Oct. 1230	17
15	28 Oct. 1230	17
	27 Oct. 1231	2
16	28 Oct. 1231	2
	27 Oct. **1232**	21
17	28 Oct. 1232	21
	27 Oct. 1233	13
18	28 Oct. 1233	13
	27 Oct. 1234	33
19	28 Oct. 1234	33
	27 Oct. 1235	18
20	28 Oct. 1235	18
	27 Oct. **1236**	9
21	28 Oct. 1236	9
	27 Oct. 1237	29
22	28 Oct. 1237	29
	27 Oct. 1238	14
23	28 Oct. 1238	14
	27 Oct. 1239	6
24	28 Oct. 1239	6
	27 Oct. **1240**	25
25	28 Oct. 1240	25
	27 Oct. 1241	10
26	28 Oct. 1241	10
	27 Oct. 1242	30
27	28 Oct. 1242	30
	27 Oct. 1243	22
28	28 Oct. 1243	22
	27 Oct. **1244**	13
29	28 Oct. 1244	13
	27 Oct. 1245	26
30	28 Oct. 1245	26
	27 Oct. 1246	18
31	28 Oct. 1246	18
	27 Oct. 1247	10
32	28 Oct. 1247	10
	27 Oct. **1248**	29
33	28 Oct. 1248	29
	27 Oct. 1249	14

Henry the Third (*continued*).

		Table
34	28 Oct. 1249	14
	27 Oct. 1250	6
35	28 Oct. 1250	6
	27 Oct. 1251	26
36	28 Oct. 1251	26
	27 Oct. 1252	10
37	28 Oct. 1252	10
	27 Oct. 1253	30
38	28 Oct. 1253	30
	27 Oct. 1254	22
39	28 Oct. 1254	22
	27 Oct. 1255	7
40	28 Oct. 1255	7
	27 Oct. 1256	26
41	28 Oct. 1256	26
	27 Oct. 1257	18
42	28 Oct. 1257	18
	27 Oct. 1258	3
43	28 Oct. 1258	3
	27 Oct. 1259	23
44	28 Oct. 1259	23
	27 Oct. 1260	14
45	28 Oct. 1260	14
	27 Oct. 1261	34
46	28 Oct. 1261	34
	27 Oct. 1262	19
47	28 Oct. 1262	19
	27 Oct. 1263	11
48	28 Oct. 1263	11
	27 Oct. 1264	30
49	28 Oct. 1264	30
	27 Oct. 1265	15
50	28 Oct. 1265	15
	27 Oct. 1266	7
51	28 Oct. 1266	7
	27 Oct. 1267	27
52	28 Oct. 1267	27
	27 Oct. 1268	18
53	28 Oct. 1268	18
	27 Oct. 1269	3
54	28 Oct. 1269	3
	27 Oct. 1270	23
55	28 Oct. 1270	23
	27 Oct. 1271	15
56	28 Oct. 1271	15
	27 Oct. 1272	34
57	28 Oct. 1272	34
	16 Nov. 1272	34

Edward the First.—IX.

		Table
1	20 Nov. 1272	34
	20 Nov. 1273	19
2	20 Nov. 1273	19
	20 Nov. 1274	11
3	20 Nov. 1274	11
	20 Nov. 1275	24
4	20 Nov. 1275	24
	20 Nov. 1276	15
5	20 Nov. 1276	15
	20 Nov. 1277	7
6	20 Nov. 1277	7
	20 Nov. 1278	27
7	20 Nov. 1278	27
	20 Nov. 1279	12
8	20 Nov. 1279	12
	20 Nov. 1280	31
9	20 Nov. 1280	31
	20 Nov. 1281	23
10	20 Nov. 1281	23
	20 Nov. 1282	8
11	20 Nov. 1282	8
	20 Nov. 1283	28
12	20 Nov. 1283	28
	20 Nov. 1284	19
13	20 Nov. 1284	19
	20 Nov. 1285	4
14	20 Nov. 1285	4
	20 Nov. 1286	24
15	20 Nov. 1286	24
	20 Nov. 1287	16
16	20 Nov. 1287	16
	20 Nov. 1288	7
17	20 Nov. 1288	7
	20 Nov. 1289	20
18	20 Nov. 1289	20
	20 Nov. 1290	12

Edward the First (*continued*).

		Table
19	20 Nov. 1290	12
	20 Nov. 1291	32
20	20 Nov. 1291	32
	20 Nov. **1292**	16
21	20 Nov. 1292	16
	20 Nov. 1293	8
22	20 Nov. 1293	8
	20 Nov. 1294	28
23	20 Nov. 1294	28
	20 Nov. 1295	13
24	20 Nov. 1295	13
	20 Nov. **1296**	4
25	20 Nov. 1296	4
	20 Nov. 1297	24
26	20 Nov. 1297	24
	20 Nov. 1298	16
27	20 Nov. 1298	16
	20 Nov. 1299	29
28	20 Nov. 1299	29
	20 Nov. **1300**	20
29	20 Nov. 1300	20
	20 Nov. 1301	12
30	20 Nov. 1301	12
	20 Nov. 1302	32
31	20 Nov. 1302	32
	20 Nov. 1303	17
32	20 Nov. 1303	17
	20 Nov. **1304**	8
33	20 Nov. 1304	8
	20 Nov. 1305	28
34	20 Nov. 1305	28
	20 Nov. 1306	13
35	20 Nov. 1306	13
	7 July, 1307	5

Edward the Second.—X.

		Table
1	8 July, 1307	5
	7 July, **1308**	24
2	8 July, 1308	24
	7 July, 1309	9
3	8 July, 1309	9
	7 July, 1310	29
4	8 July, 1310	29
	7 July, 1311	21
5	8 July, 1311	21
	7 July, **1312**	5
6	8 July, 1312	5
	7 July, 1313	25
7	8 July, 1313	25
	7 July, 1314	17
8	8 July, 1314	17
	7 July, 1315	2
9	8 July, 1315	2
	7 July, **1316**	21
10	8 July, 1316	21
	7 July, 1317	13
11	8 July, 1317	13
	7 July, 1318	33
12	8 July, 1318	33
	7 July, 1319	18
13	8 July, 1319	18
	7 July, **1320**	9
14	8 July, 1320	9
	7 July, 1321	29
15	8 July, 1321	29
	7 July, 1322	21
16	8 July, 1322	21
	7 July, 1323	6
17	8 July, 1323	6
	7 July, **1324**	25
18	8 July, 1324	25
	7 July, 1325	17
19	8 July, 1325	17
	7 July, 1326	2
20	8 July, 1326	2
	20 Jan. 1327	22

Edward the Third.—XI.

		Table
1	25 Jan. 1327	22
	24 Jan. 1328	13
2	25 Jan. 1328	13
	24 Jan. 1329	33
3	25 Jan. 1329	33
	24 Jan. 1330	18
4	25 Jan. 1330	18
	24 Jan. 1331	10
5	25 Jan. 1331	10
	24 Jan. 1332	29
6	25 Jan. 1332	29
	24 Jan. 1333	14
7	25 Jan. 1333	14
	24 Jan. 1334	6
8	25 Jan. 1334	6
	24 Jan. 1335	26
9	25 Jan. 1335	26
	24 Jan. 1336	10
10	25 Jan. 1336	10
	24 Jan. 1337	30
11	25 Jan. 1337	30
	24 Jan. 1338	22
12	25 Jan. 1338	22
	24 Jan. 1339	7
13	25 Jan. 1339	7
	24 Jan. 1340	26

England.		France.	Table
14	25 Jan. 1340	1	26
	24 Jan. 1341		18
15	25 Jan. 1341	2	18
	24 Jan. 1342		10
16	25 Jan. 1342	3	10
	24 Jan. 1343		23
17	25 Jan. 1343	4	23
	24 Jan. 1344		14
18	25 Jan. 1344	5	14
	24 Jan. 1345		6
19	25 Jan. 1345	6	6
	24 Jan. 1346		26
20	25 Jan. 1346	7	26
	24 Jan. 1347		11
21	25 Jan. 1347	8	11
	24 Jan. 1348		30
22	25 Jan. 1348	9	30
	24 Jan. 1349		22
23	25 Jan. 1349	10	22
	24 Jan. 1350		7
24	25 Jan. 1350	11	7
	24 Jan. 1351		27
25	25 Jan. 1351	12	27
	24 Jan. 1352		18
26	25 Jan. 1352	13	18
	24 Jan. 1353		3
27	25 Jan. 1353	14	3
	24 Jan. 1354		23
28	25 Jan. 1354	15	23
	24 Jan. 1355		15

England.		France.	Table
29	25 Jan. 1355	16	15
	24 Jan. 1356		34
30	25 Jan. 1356	17	34
	24 Jan. 1357		19
31	25 Jan. 1357	18	19
	24 Jan. 1358		11
32	25 Jan. 1358	19	11
	24 Jan. 1359		31
33	25 Jan. 1359	20	31
	24 Jan. 1360		15
34	25 Jan. 1360	21	15
	8 May, 1360		
	24 Jan. 1361		7
35	25 Jan. 1361		7
	24 Jan. 1362		27
36	25 Jan. 1362		27
	24 Jan. 1363		12
37	25 Jan. 1363		12
	24 Jan. 1364		3
38	25 Jan. 1364		3
	24 Jan. 1365		23
39	25 Jan. 1365		23
	24 Jan. 1366		15
40	25 Jan. 1366		15
	24 Jan. 1367		28
41	25 Jan. 1367		28
	24 Jan. 1368		19
42	25 Jan. 1368		19
	24 Jan. 1369		11
43	25 Jan. 1369	30	11
	11 June 1369		11
	24 Jan. 1370		24

Edward the Third (*continued*).

England.		France.	Table
44	25 January 1370	31	24
	24 January 1371		16
45	25 January 1371	32	16
	24 January 1372		7
46	25 January 1372	33	7
	24 January 1373		27
47	25 January 1373	34	27
	24 January 1374		12
48	25 January 1374	35	12
	24 January 1375		32
49	25 January 1375	36	32
	24 January 1376		23
50	25 January 1376	37	23
	24 January 1377		8
51	25 January 1377	38	8
	21 June 1377		8

Richard the Second.—XII.

		Table
1	22 June, 1377	8
	21 June, 1378	28
2	22 June, 1378	28
	21 June, 1379	20
3	22 June, 1379	20
	21 June, 1380	4
4	22 June, 1380	4
	21 June, 1381	24
5	22 June, 1381	24
	21 June, 1382	16
6	22 June, 1382	16
	21 June, 1383	1
7	22 June, 1383	1
	21 June, 1384	20
8	22 June, 1384	20
	21 June, 1385	12
9	22 June, 1385	12
	21 June, 1386	32
10	22 June, 1386	32
	21 June, 1387	17
11	22 June, 1387	17
	21 June, 1388	8
12	22 June, 1388	8
	21 June, 1389	28
13	22 June, 1389	28
	21 June, 1390	13
14	22 June, 1390	13
	21 June, 1391	5
15	22 June, 1391	5
	21 June, 1392	24
16	22 June, 1392	24
	21 June, 1393	16
17	22 June, 1393	16
	21 June, 1394	29
18	22 June, 1394	29
	21 June, 1395	21
19	22 June, 1395	21
	21 June, 1396	12
20	22 June, 1396	12
	21 June, 1397	32
21	22 June, 1397	32
	21 June, 1398	17
22	22 June, 1398	17
	21 June, 1399	9
23	22 June, 1399	9
	29 Sep. 1399	9

Henry the Fourth.—XIII.

		Table
1	30 Sep. 1399	9
	29 Sep. 1400	28
2	30 Sep. 1400	28
	29 Sep. 1401	13
3	30 Sep. 1401	13
	29 Sep. 1402	5

Henry the Fourth (*continued*).

		Table
4	30 Sep. 1402	5
	29 Sep. 1403	25
5	30 Sep. 1403	25
	29 Sep. **1404**	9
6	30 Sep. 1404	9
	29 Sep. 1405	29
7	30 Sep. 1405	29
	29 Sep. 1406	21
8	30 Sep. 1406	21
	29 Sep. 1407	6
9	30 Sep. 1407	6
	29 Sep. **1408**	25
10	30 Sep. 1408	25
	29 Sep. 1409	17
11	30 Sep. 1409	17
	29 Sep. 1410	2
12	30 Sep. 1410	2
	29 Sep. 1411	22
13	30 Sep. 1411	22
	29 Sep. **1412**	13
14	30 Sep. 1412	13
	20 Mar. 1413	33

Henry the Fifth.—XIV.

		Table
1	21 Mar. 1413	33
	20 Mar. 1414	18
2	21 Mar. 1414	18
	20 Mar. 1415	10
3	21 Mar. 1415	10
	20 Mar. **1416**	29
4	21 Mar. 1416	29
	20 Mar. 1417	21
5	21 Mar. 1417	21
	20 Mar. 1418	6
6	21 Mar. 1418	6
	20 Mar. 1419	26
7	21 Mar. 1419	26
	20 Mar. **1420**	17
8	21 Mar. 1420	17
	20 Mar. 1421	2
9	21 Mar. 1421	2
	20 Mar. 1422	22
10	21 Mar. 1422	22
	31 Aug. 1422	22

Henry the Sixth.—XV.

		Table
1	1 Sep. 1422	22
	31 Aug. 1423	14
2	1 Sep. 1423	14
	31 Aug. **1424**	33
3	1 Sep. 1424	33
	31 Aug. 1425	18
4	1 Sep. 1425	18
	31 Aug. 1426	10
5	1 Sep. 1426	10
	31 Aug. 1427	30
6	1 Sep. 1427	30
	31 Aug. **1428**	14
7	1 Sep. 1428	14
	31 Aug. 1429	6
8	1 Sep. 1429	6
	31 Aug. 1430	26
9	1 Sep. 1430	26
	31 Aug. 1431	11
10	1 Sep. 1431	11
	31 Aug. **1432**	30
11	1 Sep. 1432	30
	31 Aug. 1433	22
12	1 Sep. 1433	22
	31 Aug. 1434	7
13	1 Sep. 1434	7
	31 Aug. 1435	27
14	1 Sep. 1435	27
	31 Aug. **1436**	18
15	1 Sep. 1436	18
	31 Aug. 1437	10

Henry the Sixth (*continued*).

		Table
16	1 Sep. 1437	10
	31 Aug. 1438	23
17	1 Sep. 1438	23
	31 Aug. 1439	15
18	1 Sep. 1439	15
	31 Aug. 1440	6
19	1 Sep. 1440	6
	31 Aug. 1441	26
20	1 Sep. 1441	26
	31 Aug. 1442	11
21	1 Sep. 1442	11
	31 Aug. 1443	31
22	1 Sep. 1443	31
	31 Aug. 1444	22
23	1 Sep. 1444	22
	31 Aug. 1445	7
24	1 Sep. 1445	7
	31 Aug. 1446	27
25	1 Sep. 1446	27
	31 Aug. 1447	19
26	1 Sep. 1447	19
	31 Aug. 1448	3
27	1 Sep. 1448	3
	31 Aug. 1449	23
28	1 Sep. 1449	23
	31 Aug. 1450	15
29	1 Sep. 1450	15
	31 Aug. 1451	35
30	1 Sep. 1451	35
	31 Aug. 1452	19
31	1 Sep. 1452	19
	31 Aug. 1453	11
32	1 Sep. 1453	11
	31 Aug. 1454	31
33	1 Sep. 1454	31
	31 Aug. 1455	16
34	1 Sep. 1455	16
	31 Aug. 1456	7
35	1 Sep. 1456	7
	31 Aug. 1457	27
36	1 Sep. 1457	27
	31 Aug. 1458	12
37	1 Sep. 1458	12
	31 Aug. 1459	4
38	1 Sep. 1459	4
	31 Aug. 1460	23
39	1 Sep. 1460	23
	4 Aug. 1461	15

"Anno ab Inchoatione regni nostri," et "Readeptionis nostræ regiæ potestatis."

		Table
49	9 October, 1470	32
	about April, 1471*	24

Edward the Fourth.—XVI.

		Table
1	4 Mar. 1461	15
	3 Mar. 1462	28
2	4 Mar. 1462	28
	3 Mar. 1463	20
3	4 Mar. 1463	20
	3 Mar. 1464	11
4	4 Mar. 1464	11
	3 Mar. 1465	24
5	4 Mar. 1465	24
	3 Mar. 1466	16
6	4 Mar. 1466	16
	3 Mar. 1467	8
7	4 Mar. 1467	8
	3 Mar. 1468	27
8	4 Mar. 1468	27
	3 Mar. 1469	12
9	4 Mar. 1469	12
	3 Mar. 1470	32
10	4 Mar. 1470	32
	3 Mar. 1471†	24
11	4 Mar. 1471	24
	3 Mar. 1472	8
12	4 Mar. 1472	8
	3 Mar. 1473	28

* The Battle of Barnet (14 April, 1471) drove Henry VI. again from the throne.
† For the period between 9 October, 1470, and about 14 April, 1471, see 49 Henry VI.

Edward the Fourth (*continued*).

			Table
13	4 Mar.	1473	28
	3 Mar.	1474	20
14	4 Mar.	1474	20
	3 Mar.	1475	5
15	4 Mar.	1475	5
	3 Mar.	1476	24
16	4 Mar.	1476	24
	3 Mar.	1477	16
17	4 Mar.	1477	16
	3 Mar.	1478	1
18	4 Mar.	1478	1
	3 Mar.	1479	21
19	4 Mar.	1479	21
	3 Mar.	1480	12
20	4 Mar.	1480	12
	3 Mar.	1481	32
21	4 Mar.	1481	32
	3 Mar.	1482	17
22	4 Mar.	1482	17
	3 Mar.	1483	9
23	4 Mar.	1483	9
	9 Apr.	1483	9

Edward the Fifth.—XVII.

			Table
1	9 Apr.	1483	9
	25 June,	1483	9

Richard the Third.—XVIII.

			Table
1	26 June,	1483	9
	25 June,	1484	28
2	26 June,	1484	28
	25 June,	1485	13
3	26 June,	1485	13
	22 Aug.	1485	13

Henry the Seventh.—XIX.

			Table
1	22 Aug.	1485	13
	21 Aug.	1486	5
2	22 Aug.	1486	5
	21 Aug.	1487	25
3	22 Aug.	1487	25
	21 Aug.	1488	16
4	22 Aug.	1488	16
	21 Aug.	1489	29
5	22 Aug.	1489	29
	21 Aug.	1490	21
6	22 Aug.	1490	21
	21 Aug.	1491	13
7	22 Aug.	1491	13
	21 Aug.	1492	32
8	22 Aug.	1492	32
	21 Aug.	1493	17
9	22 Aug.	1493	17
	21 Aug.	1494	9
10	22 Aug.	1494	9
	21 Aug.	1495	29
11	22 Aug.	1495	29
	21 Aug.	1496	13
12	22 Aug.	1496	13
	21 Aug.	1497	5
13	22 Aug.	1497	5
	21 Aug.	1498	25
14	22 Aug.	1498	25
	21 Aug.	1499	10
15	22 Aug.	1499	10
	21 Aug.	1500	29
16	22 Aug.	1500	29
	21 Aug.	1501	21
17	22 Aug.	1501	21
	21 Aug.	1502	6
18	22 Aug.	1502	6
	21 Aug.	1503	26

Henry the Seventh (*continued*).

		Table
19	22 Aug. 1503	26
	21 Aug. 1504	17
20	22 Aug. 1504	17
	21 Aug. 1505	2
21	22 Aug. 1505	2
	21 Aug. 1506	22
22	22 Aug. 1506	22
	21 Aug. 1507	14
23	22 Aug. 1507	14
	21 Aug. 1508	33
24	22 Aug. 1508	33
	21 Apr. 1509	18

Henry the Eighth.—XX.

		Table
1	22 Apr. 1509	18
	21 Apr. 1510	10
2	22 Apr. 1510	10
	21 Apr. 1511	30
3	22 Apr. 1511	30
	21 Apr. 1512	21
4	22 Apr. 1512	21
	21 Apr. 1513	6
5	22 Apr. 1513	6
	21 Apr. 1514	26
6	22 Apr. 1514	26
	21 Apr. 1515	18
7	22 Apr. 1515	18
	21 Apr. 1516	2
8	22 Apr. 1516	2
	21 Apr. 1517	22
9	22 Apr. 1517	22
	21 Apr. 1518	14
10	22 Apr. 1518	14
	21 Apr. 1519	34
11	22 Apr. 1519	34
	21 Apr. 1520	18
12	22 Apr. 1520	18
	21 Apr. 1521	10
13	22 Apr. 1521	10
	21 Apr. 1522	30
14	22 Apr. 1522	30
	21 Apr. 1523	15
15	22 Apr. 1523	15
	21 Apr. 1524	6
16	22 Apr. 1524	6
	21 Apr. 1525	26
17	22 Apr. 1525	26
	21 Apr. 1526	11
18	22 Apr. 1526	11
	21 Apr. 1527	31
19	22 Apr. 1527	31
	21 Apr. 1528	22
20	22 Apr. 1528	22
	21 Apr. 1529	7
21	22 Apr. 1529	7
	21 Apr. 1530	27
22	22 Apr. 1530	27
	21 Apr. 1531	19
23	22 Apr. 1531	19
	21 Apr. 1532	10
24	22 Apr. 1532	10
	21 Apr. 1533	23
25	22 Apr. 1533	23
	21 Apr. 1534	15
26	22 Apr. 1534	15
	21 Apr. 1535	7
27	22 Apr. 1535	7
	21 Apr. 1536	26
28	22 Apr. 1536	26
	21 Apr. 1537	11
29	22 Apr. 1537	11
	21 Apr. 1538	31
30	22 Apr. 1538	31
	21 Apr. 1539	16
31	22 Apr. 1539	16
	21 Apr. 1540	7
32	22 Apr. 1540	7
	21 Apr. 1541	27
33	22 Apr. 1541	27
	21 Apr. 1542	19
34	22 Apr. 1542	19
	21 Apr. 1543	4
35	22 Apr. 1543	4
	21 Apr. 1544	23
36	22 Apr. 1544	23
	21 Apr. 1545	15
37	22 Apr. 1545	15
	21 Apr. 1546	35
38	22 Apr. 1546	35
	28 Jan. 1547	20

Edward the Sixth.—XXI.

		Table
1	28 Jan. 1547	20
	27 Jan. 1548	11
2	28 Jan. 1548	11
	27 Jan. 1549	31
3	28 Jan. 1549	31
	27 Jan. 1550	16
4	28 Jan. 1550	16
	27 Jan. 1551	8
5	28 Jan. 1551	8
	27 Jan. 1552	27
6	28 Jan. 1552	27
	27 Jan. 1553	12
7	28 Jan. 1553	12
	6 July, 1553	12

Jane.*

		Table
1	6 July, 1553	12
	19 July, 1553	12

Mary.—XXII.

		Table
1	19 July, 1553	12
	5 July, 1554	4
2	6† July, 1554	4
	24 July, 1554	4

Philip and Mary.

		Table
1 & 2	25 July, 1554	4
	5 July, 1555	24
1 & 3	6 July, 1555	24
	24 July, 1555	24
2 & 3	25 July, 1555	24
	5 July, 1556	15
2 & 4	6 July, 1556	15
	24 July, 1556	15
3 & 4	25 July, 1556	15
	5 July, 1557	28
3 & 5	6 July, 1557	28
	24 July, 1557	28
4 & 5	25 July, 1557	28
	5 July, 1558	20
4 & 6	6 July, 1558	20
	24 July, 1558	20
5 & 6	25 July, 1558	20
	17 Nov. 1558	20

* In Part III. of *Facsimiles of National Manuscripts* (Nos. I. and II.) two Signed Bills are given for the appointment of Edward Baynarde or Benarde as Sheriff of Wiltshire in the room of Sir William Sharington, Knt., deceased. The one, signed by "Mary the quene," is dated 6 July, 1553, whilst the other, signed "Jane the Quene," is dated 14 July, 1553.

† Queen Mary reckoned the second year of her reign from July 6, thus ignoring the reign of Lady Jane Grey.

Elizabeth.—XXIII.

		Table
1	17 Nov. 1558	20
	16 Nov. 1559	5
2	17 Nov. 1559	5
	16 Nov. **1560**	24
3	17 Nov. 1560	24
	16 Nov. 1561	16
4	17 Nov. 1561	16
	16 Nov. 1562	8
5	17 Nov. 1562	8
	16 Nov. 1563	21
6	17 Nov. 1563	21
	16 Nov. **1564**	12
7	17 Nov. 1564	12
	16 Nov. 1565	32
8	17 Nov. 1565	32
	16 Nov. 1566	24
9	17 Nov. 1566	24
	16 Nov. 1567	9
10	17 Nov. 1567	9
	16 Nov. **1568**	28
11	17 Nov. 1568	28
	16 Nov. 1569	20
12	17 Nov. 1569	20
	16 Nov. 1570	5
13	17 Nov. 1570	5
	16 Nov. 1571	25
14	17 Nov. 1571	25
	16 Nov. **1572**	16
15	17 Nov. 1572	16
	16 Nov. 1573	1
16	17 Nov. 1573	1
	16 Nov. 1574	21
17	17 Nov. 1574	21
	16 Nov. 1575	13
18	17 Nov. 1575	13
	16 Nov. **1576**	32
19	17 Nov. 1576	32
	16 Nov. 1577	17
20	17 Nov. 1577	17
	16 Nov. 1578	9
21	17 Nov. 1578	9
	16 Nov. 1579	29
22	17 Nov. 1579	29
	16 Nov. **1580**	13
23	17 Nov. 1580	13
	16 Nov. 1581	5
24	17 Nov. 1581	5
	16 Nov. 1582	25
25	17 Nov. 1582	25
	16 Nov. 1583	10
26	17 Nov. 1583	10
	16 Nov. **1584**	29
27	17 Nov. 1584	29
	16 Nov. 1585	21
28	17 Nov. 1585	21
	16 Nov. 1586	13
29	17 Nov. 1586	13
	16 Nov. 1587	26
30	17 Nov. 1587	26
	16 Nov. **1588**	17
31	17 Nov. 1588	17
	16 Nov. 1589	9
32	17 Nov. 1589	9
	16 Nov. 1590	29
33	17 Nov. 1590	29
	16 Nov. 1591	14
34	17 Nov. 1591	14
	16 Nov. **1592**	5
35	17 Nov. 1592	5
	16 Nov. 1593	25
36	17 Nov. 1593	25
	16 Nov. 1594	10
37	17 Nov. 1594	10
	16 Nov. 1595	30
38	17 Nov. 1595	30
	16 Nov. **1596**	21
39	17 Nov. 1596	21
	16 Nov. 1597	6
40	17 Nov. 1597	6
	16 Nov. 1598	26
41	17 Nov. 1598	26
	16 Nov. 1599	18
42	17 Nov. 1599	18
	16 Nov. **1600**	2
43	17 Nov. 1600	2
	16 Nov. 1601	22
44	17 Nov. 1601	22
	16 Nov. 1602	14
45	17 Nov. 1602	14
	24 Mar. 1603	34

James the First of England. James the Sixth of Scotland. } XXIV.

England.	Scotland.	Table
24 July 1602	23 July 1603	36
1 — 24 March 1603	23 March **1604**	34 / 18
24 July 1603	23 July **1604**	37
2 — 24 March 1604	23 March 1605	18 / 10
24 July 1604	23 July 1605	38
3 — 24 March 1605	23 March 1606	10 / 30
24 July 1605	23 July 1606	39
4 — 24 March 1606	23 March 1607	30 / 15
24 July 1606	23 July 1607	40
5 — 24 March 1607	23 March **1608**	15 / 6
24 July 1607	23 July **1608**	41
6 — 24 March 1608	23 March 1609	6 / 26
24 July 1608	23 July 1609	42
7 — 24 March 1609	23 March 1610	26 / 18
24 July 1609	23 July 1610	43
8 — 24 March 1610	23 March 1611	18 / 3
24 July 1610	23 July 1611	44
9 — 24 March 1611	23 March **1612**	3 / 22
24 July 1611	23 July **1612**	45
10 — 24 March 1612	23 March 1613	22 / 14
24 July 1612	23 July 1613	46
11 — 24 March 1613	23 March 1614	14 / 34
24 July 1613	23 July 1614	47
12 — 24 March 1614	23 March 1615	34 / 19
24 July 1614	23 July 1615	48
13 — 24 March 1615	23 March **1616**	19 / 10
24 July 1615	23 July **1616**	49
14 — 24 March 1616	23 March 1617	10 / 30

Note.—King James also added the year of his reign over Scotland.

James the First (*continued*).

	England.	Scotland.	Table.
	24 July 1616	23 July 1617	50
15	24 March 1617	23 March 1618	30 15
	24 July 1617	23 July 1618	51
16	24 March 1618	23 March 1619	15 7
	24 July 1618	23 July 1619	52
17	24 March 1619	23 March 1620	7 26
	24 July 1619	23 July 1620	53
18	24 March 1620	23 March 1621	26 11
	24 July 1620	23 July 1621	54
19	24 March 1621	23 March 1622	11 31
	24 July 1621	23 July 1622	55
20	24 March 1622	23 March 1623	31 23
	24 July 1622	23 July 1623	56
21	24 March 1623	23 March 1624	23 7
	24 July 1623	23 July 1624	57
22	24 March 1624	23 March 1625	7 27
	24 July 1624	27 March 1625	58
23	24 March 1625	27 March 1625	27 27

Charles the First.—XXV.

		Table			Table			Table
1	27 Mar. 1625	27	5	27 Mar. 1629	15	9	27 Mar. 1633	31
	26 Mar. 1626	19		26 Mar. 1630	7		26 Mar. 1634	16
2	27 Mar. 1626	19	6	27 Mar. 1630	7	10	27 Mar. 1634	16
	26 Mar. 1627	4		26 Mar. 1631	20		26 Mar. 1635	8
3	27 Mar. 1627	4	7	27 Mar. 1631	20	11	27 Mar. 1635	8
	26 Mar. 1628	23		26 Mar. 1632	11		26 Mar. 1636	27
4	27 Mar. 1628	23	8	27 Mar. 1632	11	12	27 Mar. 1636	27
	26 Mar. 1629	15		26 Mar. 1633	31		26 Mar. 1637	19

Charles the First (*continued*).

		Table			Table			Table
13	27 Mar. 1637	19	17	27 Mar. 1641	35	21	27 Mar. 1645	16
	26 Mar. 1638	4		26 Mar. 1642	20		26 Mar. 1646	8
14	27 Mar. 1638	4	18	27 Mar. 1642	20	22	27 Mar. 1646	8
	26 Mar. 1639	24		26 Mar. 1643	12		26 Mar. 1647	28
15	27 Mar. 1639	24	19	27 Mar. 1643	12	23	27 Mar. 1647	28
	26 Mar. **1640**	15		26 Mar. **1644**	31		26 Mar. **1648**	12
16	27 Mar. 1640	15	20	27 Mar. 1644	31	24	27 Mar. 1648	12
	26 Mar. 1641	35		26 Mar. 1645	16		30 Jan. 1649	4

Charles the Second.—XXVI.

		Table			Table			Table
1	30 Jan. 1649	4	10	30 Jan. 1658	21	19	30 Jan. 1667	17
	29 Jan. 1650	24		29 Jan. 1659	13		29 Jan. **1668**	1
2	30 Jan. 1650	24	11	30 Jan. 1659	13	20	30 Jan. **1668**	1
	29 Jan. 1651	9		29 Jan. **1660**	32		29 Jan. 1669	21
3	30 Jan. 1651	9	12	30 Jan. **1660**	32	21	30 Jan. 1669	21
	29 Jan. **1652**	28		29 *May*, 1660	32		29 Jan. 1670	13
4	30 Jan. **1652**	28		29 Jan. 1661	24	22	30 Jan. 1670	13
	29 Jan. 1653	20	13	30 Jan. 1661	24		29 Jan. 1671	33
5	30 Jan. 1653	20		29 Jan. 1662	9	23	30 Jan. 1671	33
	29 Jan. 1654	5	14	30 Jan. 1662	9		29 Jan. **1672**	17
6	30 Jan. 1654	5		29 Jan. 1663	29	24	30 Jan. **1672**	17
	29 Jan. 1655	25	15	30 Jan. 1663	29		29 Jan. 1673	9
7	30 Jan. 1655	25		29 Jan. **1664**	20	25	30 Jan. 1673	9
	29 Jan. **1656**	16	16	30 Jan. **1664**	20		29 Jan. 1674	29
8	30 Jan. **1656**	16		29 Jan. 1665	5	26	30 Jan. 1674	29
	29 Jan. 1657	8	17	30 Jan. 1665	5		29 Jan. 1675	14
9	30 Jan. 1657	8		29 Jan. 1666	25	27	30 Jan. 1675	14
	29 Jan. 1658	21	18	30 Jan. 1666	25		29 Jan. **1676**	5
				29 Jan. 1667	17			

COMMONWEALTH.* (1–9)

COMMONWEALTH.* (10–18)

* During the Commonwealth, the year of our Lord, the month, and the day of the month alone were used for dating public documents. Oliver Cromwell died on Friday, 3 September, 1658, O.S. Richard Cromwell was proclaimed on Saturday, 4 September, 1658, and resigned on 25 May, 1659. The government was carried on by Parliament from 25 May, 1659 to 29 May, 1660. Although Charles II. did not become King *de facto* until the 29th May, 1660, his regnal years were computed from the death of his father, the 30 January, 1648-49, the year of his restoration being called the 12th year of his reign.—SELBY.

Charles the Second (*continued*).

		Table
28	30 Jan. **1676**	5
	29 Jan. 1677	25
29	30 Jan. 1677	25
	29 Jan. 1678	10
30	30 Jan. 1678	10
	29 Jan. 1679	30
31	30 Jan. 1679	30
	29 Jan. **1680**	21
32	30 Jan. **1680**	21
	29 Jan. 1681	13
33	30 Jan. 1681	13
	29 Jan. 1682	26
34	30 Jan. 1682	26
	29 Jan. 1683	18
35	30 Jan. 1683	18
	29 Jan. **1684**	9
36	30 Jan. **1684**	9
	29 Jan. 1685	29
37	30 Jan. 1685	29
	6 Feb. 1685	29

James the Second.—XXVII.

		Table
1	6 Feb. 1685	29
	5 Feb. 1686	14
2	6 Feb. 1686	14
	5 Feb. 1687	6
3	6 Feb. 1687	6
	5 Feb. **1688**	25
4	6 Feb. **1688**	25
	11 Dec. 1688	25

Interregnum.

	Table
12 Dec. 1688	25
12 Feb. 1689	10

William and Mary.—XXVIII.

		Table
1	13 Feb. 1689	10
	12 Feb. 1690	30
2	13 Feb. 1690	30
	12 Feb. 1691	22
3	13 Feb. 1691	22
	12 Feb. **1692**	6
4	13 Feb. **1692**	6
	12 Feb. 1693	26
5	13 Feb. 1693	26
	12 Feb. 1694	18
6	13 Feb. 1694	18
	27 Dec. 1694*	18

* Sir Harris Nicolas, in the *Chronology of History*, states that "Queen Mary died, without surviving issue, about one o'clock in the morning of the 28th of December, 1694, when the Royal style was altered and William III. commenced his seventh Regnal Year, his sixth year being considered to have terminated on the 27th of that month," citing as his authority the Lords' Journals, vol. xv., pp. 451, 452. But the Lords' Journals do not bear out this statement.—Selby.

William the Third.

		Table
6	28 Dec. 1694	18
	12 Feb. 1695	3
7	13 Feb. 1695*	3
	12 Feb. **1696**	22
8	13 Feb. **1696**	22
	12 Feb. 1697	14
9	13 Feb. 1697	14
	12 Feb. 1698	34
10	13 Feb. 1698	34
	12 Feb. 1699	19
11	13 Feb. 1699	19
	12 Feb. **1700**	10
12	13 Feb. **1700**	10
	12 Feb. 1701	30
13	13 Feb. 1701	30
	12 Feb. 1702	15
14	13 Feb. 1702	15
	8 Mar. 1702	15

Anne.—XXIX.

		Table
1	8 Mar. 1702	15
	7 Mar. 1703	7
2	8 Mar. 1703	7
	7 Mar. **1704**	26
3	8 Mar. 1704	26
	7 Mar. 1705	18
4	8 Mar. 1705	18
	7 Mar. 1706	3
5	8 Mar. 1706	3
	7 Mar. 1707	23
6	8 Mar. 1707	23
	7 Mar. **1708**	14
7	8 Mar. 1708	14
	7 Mar. 1709	34
8	8 Mar. 1709	34
	7 Mar. 1710	19
9	8 Mar. 1710	19
	7 Mar. 1711	11
10	8 Mar. 1711	11
	7 Mar. **1712**	30
11	8 Mar. 1712	30
	7 Mar. 1713	15
12	8 Mar. 1713	15
	7 Mar. 1714	7
13	8 Mar. 1714	7
	1 Aug. 1714	7

George the First.—XXX.

		Table
1	1 Aug. 1714	7
	31 July 1715	27
2	1 Aug. 1715	27
	31 July **1716**	11
3	1 Aug. 1716	11
	31 July 1717	31
4	1 Aug. 1717	31
	31 July 1718	23
5	1 Aug. 1718	23
	31 July 1719	8
6	1 Aug. 1719	8
	31 July **1720**	27
7	1 Aug. 1720	27
	31 July 1721	19
8	1 Aug. 1721	19
	31 July 1722	4
9	1 Aug. 1722	4
	31 July 1723	24

* Nicolas, in the *Chronology of History*, gives the Regnal Years of William III. incorrectly. That the seventh year commenced on 13 February, 1695, is proved by the *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. xv., p. 490.—Selby.

George the First (*continued*).

		Table
10	1 Aug. 1723	24
	31 July 1724	15
11	1 Aug. 1724	15
	31 July 1725	7
12	1 Aug. 1725	7
	31 July 1726	20
13	1 Aug. 1726	20
	11 June 1727	12

George the Second.—XXXI.

		Table
1	11 June 1727	12
	10 June 1728	31
2	11 June 1728	31
	10 June 1729	16
3	11 June 1729	16
	10 June 1730	8
4	11 June 1730	8
	10 June 1731	28
5	11 June 1731	28
	10 June 1732	19
6	11 June 1732	19
	10 June 1733	4
7	11 June 1733	4
	10 June 1734	24
8	11 June 1734	24
	10 June 1735	16
9	11 June 1735	16
	10 June 1736	35
10	11 June 1736	35
	10 June 1737	20
11	11 June 1737	20
	10 June 1738	12
12	11 June 1738	12
	10 June 1739	32
13	11 June 1739	32
	10 June 1740	16
14	11 June 1740	16
	10 June 1741	8
15	10 June 1741	8
	10 June 1742	28
16	11 June 1742	28
	10 June 1743	13
17	11 June 1743	13
	10 June 1744	4
18	11 June 1744	4
	10 June 1745	24
19	11 June 1745	24
	10 June 1746	9
20	11 June 1746	9
	10 June 1747	29
21	11 June 1747	29
	10 June 1748	20
22	11 June 1748	20
	10 June 1749	5
23	11 June 1749	5
	10 June 1750	25
24	11 June 1750	25
	10 June 1751	17
25	11 June 1751	17
	10 June 1752	*
26	11 June 1752	*
	21† June 1753	32
27	22 June 1753	32
	21 June 1754	24
28	22 June 1754	24
	21 June 1755	9
29	22 June 1755	9
	21 June 1756	28
30	22 June 1756	28
	21 June 1757	20
31	22 June 1757	20
	21 June 1758	5
32	22 June 1758	5
	21 June 1759	25
33	22 June 1759	25
	21 June 1760	16
34	22 June 1760	16
	25 Oct. 1760	16

* See special table following No. 35.

† By the adoption of the New Style and the omission of the "Eleven days" (3 September, 1752—13 September, 1752), the 26th year of the reign of George II. ended on the 21st of June instead of the 10th, 1753.—SELBY.

George the Third.—XXXII.

		Table
1	25 Oct. 1760	16
	24 Oct. 1761	1
2	25 Oct. 1761	1
	24 Oct. 1762	21
3	25 Oct. 1762	21
	24 Oct. 1763	13
4	25 Oct. 1763	13
	24 Oct. **1764**	32
5	25 Oct. 1764	32
	24 Oct. 1765	17
6	25 Oct. 1765	17
	24 Oct. 1766	9
7	25 Oct. 1766	9
	24 Oct. 1767	29
8	25 Oct. 1767	29
	24 Oct. **1768**	13
9	25 Oct. 1768	13
	24 Oct. 1769	5
10	25 Oct. 1769	5
	24 Oct. 1770	25
11	25 Oct. 1770	25
	24 Oct. 1771	10
12	25 Oct. 1771	10
	24 Oct. **1772**	29
13	25 Oct. 1772	29
	24 Oct. 1773	21
14	25 Oct. 1773	21
	24 Oct. 1774	13
15	25 Oct. 1774	13
	24 Oct. 1775	26
16	25 Oct. 1775	26
	24 Oct. **1776**	17
17	25 Oct. 1776	17
	24 Oct. 1777	9
18	25 Oct. 1777	9
	24 Oct. 1778	29
19	25 Oct. 1778	29
	24 Oct. 1779	14
20	25 Oct. 1779	14
	24 Oct. **1780**	5
21	25 Oct. 1780	5
	24 Oct. 1781	25
22	25 Oct. 1781	25
	24 Oct. 1782	10
23	25 Oct. 1782	10
	24 Oct. 1783	30
24	25 Oct. 1783	30
	24 Oct. **1784**	21
25	25 Oct. 1784	21
	24 Oct. 1785	6
26	25 Oct. 1785	6
	24 Oct. 1786	26
27	25 Oct. 1786	26
	24 Oct. 1787	18
28	25 Oct. 1787	18
	24 Oct. **1788**	2
29	25 Oct. 1788	2
	24 Oct. 1789	22
30	25 Oct. 1789	22
	24 Oct. 1790	14
31	25 Oct. 1790	14
	24 Oct. 1791	34
32	25 Oct. 1791	34
	24 Oct. **1792**	18
33	25 Oct. 1792	18
	24 Oct. 1793	10
34	25 Oct. 1793	10
	24 Oct. 1794	30
35	25 Oct. 1794	30
	24 Oct. 1795	15
36	25 Oct. 1795	15
	24 Oct. **1796**	6
37	25 Oct. 1796	6
	24 Oct. 1797	26
38	25 Oct. 1797	26
	24 Oct. 1798	18
39	25 Oct. 1798	18
	24 Oct. 1799	3
40	25 Oct. 1799	3
	24 Oct. 1800*	23
41	25 Oct. 1800	23
	24 Oct. 1801	15
42	25 Oct. 1801	15
	24 Oct. 1802	28

* 1800 was not a leap year.

George the Third (*continued*).

		Table
43	25 Oct. 1802	28
	24 Oct. 1803	20
44	25 Oct. 1803	20
	24 Oct. 1804	11
45	25 Oct. 1804	11
	24 Oct. 1805	24
46	25 Oct. 1805	24
	24 Oct. 1806	16
47	25 Oct. 1806	16
	24 Oct. 1807	8
48	25 Oct. 1807	8
	24 Oct. 1808	27
49	25 Oct. 1808	27
	24 Oct. 1809	12
50	25 Oct. 1809	12
	24 Oct. 1810	32
51	25 Oct. 1810	32
	6 Feb. 1811	24
	24 Oct. 1811	24
52	25 Oct. 1811	24
	24 Oct. 1812	8
53	25 Oct. 1812	8
	24 Oct. 1813	28
54	25 Oct. 1813	28
	24 Oct. 1814	20
55	25 Oct. 1814	20
	24 Oct. 1815	5
56	25 Oct. 1815	5
	24 Oct. 1816	24
57	25 Oct. 1816	24
	24 Oct. 1817	16
58	25 Oct. 1817	16
	24 Oct. 1818	1
59	25 Oct. 1818	1
	24 Oct. 1819	21
60	25 Oct. 1819	21
	29 Jan. 1820	12

REGENCY.

REGENCY.

George the Fourth.—XXXIII.

		Table
1	29 Jan. 1820	12
	28 Jan. 1821	32
2	29 Jan. 1821	32
	28 Jan. 1822	17
3	29 Jan. 1822	17
	28 Jan. 1823	9
4	29 Jan. 1823	9
	28 Jan. 1824	28
5	29 Jan. 1824	28
	28 Jan. 1825	13
6	29 Jan. 1825	13
	28 Jan. 1826	5
7	29 Jan. 1826	5
	28 Jan. 1827	25
8	29 Jan. 1827	25
	28 Jan. 1828	16
9	29 Jan. 1828	16
	28 Jan. 1829	29
10	29 Jan. 1829	29
	28 Jan. 1830	21
11	29 Jan. 1830	21
	26 June 1830	21

William the Fourth.—XXXIV.

		Table
1	26 June 1830	21
	25 June 1831	13
2	26 June 1831	13
	25 June 1832	32
3	26 June 1832	32
	25 June 1833	17
4	26 June 1833	17
	25 June 1834	9
5	26 June 1834	9
	25 June 1835	29
6	26 June 1835	29
	25 June 1836	13
7	26 June 1836	13
	20 June 1837	5

Victoria.—XXXV.

		Table
1	20 June 1837	5
	19 June 1838	25
2	20 June 1838	25
	19 June 1839	10
3	20 June 1839	10
	19 June 1840	29
4	20 June 1840	29
	19 June 1841	21
5	20 June 1841	21
	19 June 1842	6
6	20 June 1842	6
	19 June 1843	26
7	20 June 1843	26
	19 June 1844	17
8	20 June 1844	17
	19 June 1845	2
9	20 June 1845	2
	19 June 1846	22
10	20 June 1846	22
	19 June 1847	14
11	20 June 1847	14
	19 June 1848	33
12	20 June 1848	33
	19 June 1849	18
13	20 June 1849	18
	19 June 1850	10
14	20 June 1850	10
	19 June 1851	30
15	20 June 1851	30
	19 June 1852	21
16	20 June 1852	21
	19 June 1853	6
17	20 June 1853	6
	19 June 1854	26
18	20 June 1854	26
	19 June 1855	18
19	20 June 1855	18
	19 June 1856	2
20	20 June 1856	2
	19 June 1857	22
21	20 June 1857	22
	19 June 1858	14
22	20 June 1858	14
	19 June 1859	34
23	20 June 1859	34
	19 June 1860	18
24	20 June 1860	18
	19 June 1861	10
25	20 June 1861	10
	19 June 1862	30
26	20 June 1862	30
	19 June 1863	15
27	20 June 1863	15
	19 June 1864	6
28	20 June 1864	6
	19 June 1865	26
29	20 June 1865	26
	19 June 1866	11
30	20 June 1866	11
	19 June 1867	31
31	20 June 1867	31
	19 June 1868	22
32	20 June 1868	22
	19 June 1869	7
33	20 June 1869	7
	19 June 1870	27
34	20 June 1870	27
	19 June 1871	19
35	20 June 1871	19
	19 June 1872	10
36	20 June 1872	10
	19 June 1873	23
37	20 June 1873	23
	19 June 1874	15
38	20 June 1874	15
	19 June 1875	7
39	20 June 1875	7
	19 June 1876	26
40	20 June 1876	26
	19 June 1877	11
41	20 June 1877	11
	19 June 1878	31
42	20 June 1878	31
	19 June 1879	23
43	20 June 1879	23
	19 June 1880	7
44	20 June 1880	7
	19 June 1881	27
45	20 June 1881	27
	19 June 1882	19

Victoria (*continued*).

		Table
46	20 June 1882	19
	19 June 1883	4
47	20 June 1883	4
	19 June 1884	23
48	20 June 1884	23
	19 June 1885	15
49	20 June 1885	15
	19 June 1886	35
50	20 June 1886	35
	19 June 1887	20
51	20 June 1887	20
	19 June 1888	11
52	20 June 1888	11
	19 June 1889	31
53	20 June 1889	31
	19 June 1890	16
54	20 June 1890	16
	19 June 1891	8
55	20 June 1891	8
	19 June 1892	27
56	20 June 1892	27
	19 June 1893	12
57	20 June 1893	12
	19 June 1894	4
58	20 June 1894	4
	19 June 1895	24
59	20 June 1895	24
	19 June 1896	15
60	20 June 1896	15
	19 June 1897	28
61	20 June 1897	28
	19 June 1898	20
62	20 June 1898	20
	19 June 1899	12
63	20 June 1899	12
	19 June 1900*	25
64	20 June 1900	25
	22 Jan. 1901	17

Edward VII.—XXXVI.

		Table
1	22 Jan. 1901	17
	21 Jan. 1902	9
2	22 Jan. 1902	9
	21 Jan. 1903	22
3	22 Jan. 1903	22
	21 Jan. 1904	13
4	22 Jan. 1904	13
	21 Jan. 1905	33
5	22 Jan. 1905	33
	21 Jan. 1906	25
6	22 Jan. 1906	25
	21 Jan. 1907	10
7	22 Jan. 1907	10
	21 Jan. 1908	29
8	22 Jan. 1908	29
	21 Jan. 1909	21
9	22 Jan. 1909	21
	21 Jan. 1910	6
10	22 Jan. 1910	6
	6 May 1910	6

George V.—XXXVII.

		Table
1	6 May 1910	6
	5 May 1911	26
2	6 May 1911	26
	5 May 1912	17
3	6 May 1912	17
	5 May 1913	2
4	6 May 1913	2
	5 May 1914	22
5	6 May 1914	22
	5 May 1915	14
6	6 May 1915	14

Whom God preserve.

* 1900 was not a leap year.

List of Popes

FROM A.D. 1061.

IN ROME.

Alexander II. - - 1061–1073
Gregorius VII. - - 1073–1085
Vacancy.
Victor III. - - 1086–1087
Urbanus II. - - 1088–1099
Paschalis II. - - 1099–1118
Gelasius II. - - 1118–1119
Calixtus II. - - 1119–1124
Honorius II. - - 1124–1130
Innocentius II. - 1130–1143
Celestinus II. - - 1143–1144
Lucius II. - - 1144–1145
Eugenius III. - - 1145–1153
Anastasius IV. - - 1153–1154
Adrianus IV. - - 1154–1159
Alexander III. - - 1159–1181
Lucius III. - - 1181–1185
Urbanus III. - - 1185–1187
Gregorius VIII. - 1187–1187
Clemens III. - - 1187–1191
Celestinus III. - - 1191–1198
Innocentius III. - 1198–1216
Honorius III. - - 1216–1227
Gregorius IX. - - 1227–1241
Celestinus IV. - - 1241–1241
Vacancy.
Innocentius IV. - 1243–1254
Alexander IV. - - 1254–1261
Urbanus IV. - - 1261–1264
Clemens IV. - - 1265–1268
Vacancy.
Gregorius X. - - 1271–1276
Innocentius V. - - 1276–1276
Adrianus V. - - 1276–1276
Johannes XXI. - 1276–1277
Nicolas III. - - 1277–1280
Martinus IV. - - 1281–1285
Honorius IV. - - 1285–1287
Nicolas IV. - - 1288–1292
Vacancy.
Celestinus V. - - 1294–1294
Bonifacius VIII. - 1294–1303
Benedictus XI. - 1303–1304
Vacancy.

IN AVIGNON.

Clemens V. - - 1305–1314
Vacancy.
Johannes XXII. - 1316–1334
Benedictus XII. - 1334–1342
Clemens VI. - - 1342–1352
Innocentius VI. - 1352–1362
Urbanus V. - - 1362–1370
Gregorius XI. - - 1370–1378

IN ROME.

Urbanus VI. - - 1378–1389
Bonifacius IX. - - 1389–1404
Innocentius VII. - 1404–1406
Gregorius XII. - - 1406–1409

IN PISA.

Alexander V. - - 1409–1410
Johannes XXIII. - 1410–1415
Vacancy.

IN ROME.

Martinus V. - -	1417–1431
Eugenius IV. - -	1431–1447
Nicolas V. - -	1447–1455
Calixtus III. - -	1455–1458
Pius II. - - -	1458–1464
Paulus II. - -	1464–1471
Sixtus IV. - -	1471–1484
Innocentius VIII. -	1484–1492
Alexander VI. - -	1492–1503
Pius III. - - -	1503–1503
Julius II. - - -	1503–1513
Leo X. - - -	1513–1521
Adrianus VI. - -	1522–1523
Clemens VII. - -	1523–1534
Paulus III. - -	1534–1549
Julius III. - -	1550–1555
Marcellus II. - -	1555–1555
Paulus IV. - -	1555–1559
Pius IV. - - -	1559–1565
Pius V. - - -	1566–1572
Gregorius XIII. -	1572–1585
Sixtus V. - - -	1585–1590
Urbanus VII. - -	1590–1590
Gregorius XIV. -	1590–1591
Innocentius IX. -	1591–1591
Clemens VIII. - -	1592–1605
Leo XI. - - -	1605–1605
Paulus V. - -	1605–1621
Gregorius XV. - -	1621–1623
Urbanus VIII. - -	1623–1644
Innocentius X. - -	1644–1655
Alexander VII. -	1655–1667
Clemens IX. - -	1667–1669
Clemens X. - -	1670–1676
Innocentius XI. -	1676–1689
Alexander VIII. -	1689–1691
Innocentius XII. -	1691–1700
Clemens XI. - -	1700–1721
Innocentius XIII. -	1721–1724
Benedictus XIII. -	1724–1730
Clemens XII. - -	1730–1740
Benedictus XIV. -	1740–1758
Clemens XIII. - -	1758–1769
Clemens XIV. - -	1769–1774
Pius VI. - - -	1775–1799
Pius VII. - - -	1800–1823
Leo XII. - - -	1823–1829
Pius VIII. - -	1829–1830
Gregorius XVI. -	1831–1846
Pius IX. - - -	1846–1878
Leo XIII. - -	1878–1903
Pius X. - - -	1903–1914
Benedictus XV. -	1914–

Law Terms.

After 1264

OLD STYLE—The year beginning

TABLE AND EASTER DAY.	EASTER TERM. Until 1751. Began	EASTER TERM. Until 1751. Ended	Corpus Christi Day instituted in A.D. 1264 and kept on Thursday.	TRINITY TERM. After 1264 and before 1541. Began	TRINITY TERM. After 1264 and before 1541. Ended	TRINITY TERM. 1541 to 1751. Began	TRINITY TERM. 1541 to 1751. Ended
1 Mar. 22	April 8	May 4	May 21	May 27	June 17	May 22	June 10
2 23	9	5	22	28	18	23	11
3 24	10	6	23	29	19	24	12
4 25	11	7	24	30	20	25	13
5 26	12	8	25	31	21	26	14
6 27	13	9	26	June 1	22	27	15
7 28	14	10	27	2	23	28	16
8 29	15	11	28	3	24	29	17
9 30	16	12	29	4	25	30	18
10 31	17	13	30	5	26	31	19
11 April 1	18	14	31	6	27	June 1	20
12 2	19	15	June 1	7	28	2	21
13 3	20	16	2	8	29	3	22
14 4	21	17	3	9	30	4	23
15 5	22	18	4	10	July 1	5	24
16 6	23	19	5	11	2	6	25
17 7	24	20	6	12	3	7	26
18 8	25	21	7	13	4	8	27
19 9	26	22	8	14	5	9	28
20 10	27	23	9	15	6	10	29
21 11	28	24	10	16	7	11	30
22 12	29	25	11	17	8	12	July 1
23 13	30	26	12	18	9	13	2
24 14	May 1	27	13	19	10	14	3
25 15	2	28	14	20	11	15	4
26 16	3	29	15	21	12	16	5
27 17	4	30	16	22	13	17	6
28 18	5	31	17	23	14	18	7
29 19	6	June 1	18	24	15	19	8
30 20	7	2	19	25	16	20	9
31 21	8	3	20	26	17	21	10
32 22	9	4	21	27	18	22	11
33 23	10	5	22	28	19	23	12
34 24	11	6	23	29	20	24	13
35 25	12	7	24	30	21	25	14

TERMS.

until 1751.

5 March and ending 24 March.

MICHAELMAS TERM.				HILARY TERM.	
Before 1641.		1641 to 1751.		Until 1750.	
Began	Ended	Began	Ended	Began	Ended
Oct. 9	Nov. 28	Oct. 23	Nov. 28	Jan. 23	Feb. 12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
10	28	24	28	23	13
9	29	23	29	24	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
10	28	24	28	23	13
9	29	23	29	24	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
10	28	24	28	23	13
9	29	23	29	24	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
10	28	24	28	23	13
9	29	23	29	24	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
9	28	23	28	23	12
10	28	24	28	23	13
9	29	23	29	24	12

Explanation.—On the line with the Table or date of Easter Day for the year required will be seen the commencement and termination of the Four Terms: Easter, Trinity, Michaelmas, and Hilary.

Note.—If the day of the month should happen to be on a Sunday, then the Monday next after such day is to be taken.

There was no Hilary Term in the year 1751.

LAW TERMS.

1752 to 1830.

New Style—The year beginning 1 January and ending 31 December, when Hilary, following Michaelmas, 1751, was written Hilary, 1752.

TABLE AND EASTER DAY.	HILARY TERM. 1752 to 1830.		EASTER TERM. 1752 to 1830.		Corpus Christi Day instituted A.D. 1264 and kept on Thursday.	TRINITY TERM. 1752 to 1830.		MICHAELMAS TERM. 1752 to 1830.	
	Began	Ended	Began	Ended		Began	Ended	Began	Ended
1 Mar. 22	Jan. 23	Feb. 12	April 8	May 4	May 21	May 22	June 10	Nov. 6	Nov. 28
2 23	23	12	9	5	22	23	11	6	28
3 24	23	12	10	6	23	24	12	6	28
4 25	23	12	11	7	24	25	13	6	28
5 26	23	13	12	8	25	26	14	6	28
6 27	24	12	13	9	26	27	15	7	28
7 28	23	12	14	10	27	28	16	6	29
8 29	23	12	15	11	28	29	17	6	28
9 30	23	12	16	12	29	30	18	6	28
10 31	23	12	17	13	30	31	19	6	28
11 April 1	23	12	18	14	31	June 1	20	6	28
12 2	23	13	19	15	June 1	2	21	6	28
13 3	24	12	20	16	2	3	22	7	28
14 4	23	12	21	17	3	4	23	6	29
15 5	23	12	22	18	4	5	24	6	28
16 6	23	12	23	19	5	6	25	6	28
17 7	23	12	24	20	6	7	26	6	28
18 8	23	12	25	21	7	8	27	6	28
19 9	23	13	26	22	8	9	28	6	28
20 10	24	12	27	23	9	10	29	7	28
21 11	23	12	28	24	10	11	30	6	29
22 12	23	12	29	25	11	12	July 1	6	28
23 13	23	12	30	26	12	13	2	6	28
24 14	23	12	May 1	27	13	14	3	6	28
25 15	23	12	2	28	14	15	4	6	28
26 16	23	13	3	29	15	16	5	6	28
27 17	24	12	4	30	16	17	6	7	28
28 18	23	12	5	31	17	18	7	6	29
29 19	23	12	6	June 1	18	19	8	6	28
30 20	23	12	7	2	19	20	9	6	28
31 21	23	12	8	3	20	21	10	6	28
32 22	23	12	9	4	21	22	11	6	28
33 23	23	13	10	5	22	23	12	6	28
34 24	24	12	11	6	23	24	13	7	28
35 25	23	12	12	7	24	25	14	6	29

Harpur & Sons, Printers,
10, Friar Gate,
Derby.

RETURN TO → CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1
HOME USE

2 | 3
5 | 6
4

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405
6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

REC. CIR. JUL 3 '80
AUTO DISC CIRC OCT 23 '94
AUG 15 1980
REC. CIR. AUG 1 2 '80
LIBRARY USE ONLY
SEP 17 1980
CIRCULATION DEPT.
REC. CIR. SEP 17 '80
OCT 2 1 1994
DEC 2 2 2000

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
BERKELEY, CA 94720

FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 3/80

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES

C046050192